PROVINCIAL AND GENERAL COURT

# Indexes to Provincial and General Court

# Deeds

1658 - 1679

MdHR SR 2284

802131 - 3/20/80

# INDEX

# TO

# PROVINCIAL COURT PROCEEDINGS. [Provincial Court Deeds]

| | |
|---|---|
| Liber S | 1658 to 1662 |
| Liber B B | 1663 to 1665 |
| Liber F F | 1665 to 1669 |

1658

to

1669

BEING A COMPLETE INDEX OF ALL NAMES OF PERSONS, COURT PROCEEDINGS, DEEDS, CONVEYANCES &c., CONTAINED THEREIN.

COMPILED BY THE

LAND OFFICE OF MARYLAND.

THOS. A. SMITH,

COM'R.

1911

# INDEX TO LIBER S.

## 1658 to 1662


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abbatt, John | | Mentioned | 422 |
| "Abbington's Cliffs" in | Patuxent River | | 40 |
| Abell, Richard | Def. | | 61 |
| Abercromby, David | Deceased | | 446,477<br>807,808<br>1031,1061 |
| Abington, John | Attorney | | 98,99<br>198,345<br>348,352<br>383,396<br>397,402<br>410,424<br>425,439<br>471,490<br>508,509<br>903,909<br>1028,1032<br>1035,1037<br>1038,1059<br>1061,1064<br>1085,1086<br>1100,1101<br>1113,1132<br>1138 |
| Abrahall, Richard | Def. | | 72,116<br>150,203<br>244,245<br>305 |
| Abrahams, Elizabeth | Relict of Thos.Reade | | 378 |
| Abrahams, Isaack | Petition | | 376,458<br>459,1091 |
| Abrams, Cornelius | Deceased | | 264,265<br>267 |
| Abrams, Cornelia | Mentioned | | 267 |
| Abramson, Cornelius | Deceased | | 136,199<br>200,295 |
| Abramson, Francis | Plaintiff | | 199,200<br>230 |
| Abrams, Francis | Pltf. | | 154 |
| Acheson, Susan | Wife of Jas.Acheson | | 265 |
| Achills, Peter | Witness | | 149,150 |
| Achillip, Peter | Pltf. | | 1087 |
| Achinson, James | Def. | | 381 |
| Achison, Susanna | Def. | | 381 |
| Achisen, Vincent | Subpoena | | 393,395 |
| Ackillis, Elizabeth | Deposition | | 1060 |
| Ackillis, Peter | Men. | | 1060 |
| Acres, Mrs. | Men. | | 67 |
| Acworth, Richard | Def. | | 1132 |
| Adams, Henry | Appraiser | 18,19<br>24,52<br>61,91<br>106,113<br>126,127<br>130,131 | 151,160<br>179,183<br>184,185<br>188,201<br>251,350<br>483,608<br>1076 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adams, James | Def. | | 383 |
| Adams, Margaret | Men. | | 1135 |
| Adams, Mrs.Mary | Interrogatories | | 127,130 |
| Adams, Thomas | Pltf. | | 424,425<br>471 |
| Alamson, Thomas | Deposition | | 350 |
| Alderson, George | Jury | | 495 |
| Aldworth, ------- | Witness | | 386 |
| Alexander, Charles | Jury | | 457 |
| Allason, Thomas | Pltf. | | 470,471<br>475,476<br>487,488<br>608,805 |
| Allcock, Samuel | Pltf. | | 288 |
| Allcott, William | Witness | | 902 |
| Allen, Thomas | Deceased | | 81,90<br>105,138<br>141,172<br>177,188<br>189,355<br>384,408<br>422 |
| Allenby, William | Before Board | | 301 |
| Allison, Thomas | Servant | | 386 |
| Allison, Thos. from | Richard Smith | Deed | 384 |
| Allington, William | A negro | | 218 |
| Anderson, Alexander | Men. | | 342 |
| Anderson, John | Def. | | 379,380 |
| Anderton, John | Witness | 27,28<br>58,62<br>63,88<br>98,113<br>114,123 | 124,132<br>135,136<br>137,242<br>387,453<br>472 |
| Anketill, Payth | Men. | | 20 |
| Anketill, Francis | Cattle Mark | | 20,98<br>136,139<br>156,209<br>210,220<br>708,1133 |
| "Anketill's Neck" | Men. | | 136 |
| Antego | | | 269 |
| Antonio, Symon | Deceased | | 16,44<br>48,210<br>263 |
| Antonio | A negro | | 161 |
| Archbuckle, Archibald | Def. | | 281,284<br>285 |
| Archer, Henry | Witness | | 449 |
| Armitage, William | Def. | | 281 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Armstrong, L.Francis | Jury | 108,199<br>229,264<br>267 |
| Armstrong, Richard | | 406 |
| Asberston, William | Cattle mark | 472 |
| Asbiston, William | Def. | 87 |
| Ascolar, Dennis | Petition | 483,509<br>600 |
| Asbishton, William | Subpoena | 87 |
| Ashbrooke, John | Deposition | 256 |
| Ashcombe,,John | Litigant | 9,20<br>33,34<br>37,42<br>139,352<br>356 |
| Ashcomber, Mr.------- | | 1039 |
| Ashson, Charles | Sworn before | 386 |
| Ashton, Peter | | 365 |
| Assiter, William | Pltf. | 51,66<br>84,95<br>96,149<br>452,457 |
| Atchison, James | Deposition | 265 |
| Attkinson, Vincent | Cattle Mark | 142,150<br>155,185<br>274,292<br>347,435<br>461,479<br>480,481<br>482,1012<br>1013,1027<br>1028,1031<br>1032,1034<br>1035,1036<br>1038,1119 |
| Attorney, General | Pltf. | 97,100<br>153,1ae |
| Attwicks, Humphrey | Def. | 148,349<br>356,353<br>481 |
| Attwick, James | Petition | 704 |
| Attworth, Richard | Def. | 1142 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abbott, Thomas | | Test. | 253 |
| Abercrumbee, David | | Deceased | 52, 15 |
| Abington, John | | Attorney | 2,17<br>18,50<br>57,115<br>136,137<br>138,169<br>192,193<br>226,227<br>239,320<br>326,359<br>360,381<br>399,400<br>401,402<br>403,409<br>420,469<br>479,491<br>506 |
| Abington, Richard | | Witness | 399 |
| Abraham, Isaac | | Summoned | 392 |
| Abraham, John | | Summones | 141 |
| Abrams, Cornelius | | Deceased | 215 |
| Accred, Henry | | Test. | 253 |
| Ackworth, Richard | | Def. | 133,165<br>439,480 |
| "Actionable Words" | Citations by Court<br>Knave, Cheating Knave | | 159<br>331 |
| Adams, Henry | | Commission | 6,33<br>34,127<br>230,257<br>269,274<br>303,304<br>305 |
| Adams, James | | Juror | 11,377 |
| Adams, John | | Examined | 10,11<br>12,13<br>15 |
| Adams, Richard | | Inquest | 323 |
| Adams, William | | Juror | 278 |
| Addington, Isaac | | Test. | 404 |
| "Admiralty Court" | Jury or non-jury | | 396 |
| A'Kevick, George | | Voted | 154 |
| Alday, Henry | | Atty. | 349,389 |
| Aldeson, George | | Juror | 377 |
| Aldrick, Peter | | Men. | 486 |
| Alexander, ------ and | ----- Watts | Debtors | 128 |
| Alexander, Charles | | Deposition | 224,225<br>285,293 |
| Allcox, Rachel | | Summons | 433 |
| Allcock, Samuel | | Def. | 44,119<br>140,422<br>423,424 |

B
C

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Allderton, George | | Juror | 14 |
| Allen, Edward | | Servant | 429 |
| Allen, Richard | | Agent | 356 |
| Allen, William | | Juror | 469 |
| Allenson, Thomas | | Test. | 21 |
| Allumbey, Philip | | Juror | 283 |
| Alvey, Anne | | Admrx. | 210,211<br>222,370 |
| Alvey, Joseph | | Test. | 163,217 |
| Alvey, Pope | | Admr. | 145,146<br>157,165<br>198,199<br>216,222<br>224,225<br>261,285<br>293,296<br>297,298<br>299,330<br>368,370 |
| Anderson, Christopher | | Sum.& Depo. | 359,379<br>380,381 |
| Anderson, David | | Def. | 356,357<br>395,491 |
| Anderson, John | | Summons | 282,306 |
| Anderson, Lancelott | | Names Atty. | 470 |
| Anderton, John | | Def. | 138,139<br>225,248<br>256,260<br>267,268<br>458,472<br>491 |
| Anderton, Jospeh | | Test. | 272 |
| Angell, Richard | | Test. | 429 |
| Anketill, Francis | | Juror | 114,115<br>229,294<br>296,337<br>516 |
| Antill, Francis | | Summons | 248 |
| Archer, Henry | | Juror | 126,277 |
| Archer, Humphrey | | Test. | 281 |
| Archillis, Peter | | Juror | 156 |
| "Armestong's Delight" | | Men. | 169,228<br>288 |
| Armstrong, Edward | | Juror | 377 |
| Armestrong, Frances | Wife of Francis | Men. | 2,169<br>228,229<br>288,289<br>290,291<br>312,313<br>350,351<br>412,413 |
| Armestrong, Francis from | Edward Lloyd | Deed | 130 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Armestrong, Francis | | Command | 2,169<br>195,196<br>215,228<br>229,243<br>245,253<br>254,255<br>260,262<br>289,290<br>291,298<br>311,312<br>314,350<br>352,369<br>373,412<br>413,416<br>430,490<br>491,494 |
| Armestrong, Francis & Wife to | John Nevill | Deed | 170,492<br>493 |
| Armestrong, Francis from | Samuel Tilghman | Deed | 244 |
| Armstrong, Francis & Wife to | Rich.Preston Jr. | Deed | 288 |
| Armstrong, Francis & Wife to | Jno.Edmondson | Deed | 312,313<br>412,413 |
| Armstrong, Francis & Wife to | Capt.Thos.Mannyng & John Ingram | Deed | 350,497 |
| "Armstrong Quarter" | | Men. | 314 |
| Arthur, Daniel | | Men. | 203,204<br>205 |
| Ashby, Thomas | | Servant | 434 |
| Ashbishton, William | | Deposition | 48,441<br>442 |
| Ashton, John | | Test. | 327 |
| Askin, John | | Men. | 472 |
| Askinner, ------ | | Commission | 122 |
| Aspinall, Henry from | Walter Pakes | Deed | 226,287 |
| Aspinall, Henry | Ante-nuptial agreement | | 226,254<br>287 |
| Aspinall, Mary | | Men. | 287 |
| Assiter, William | | Cor.Inquest | 223,235 |
| Attchison, Vincent | | Def. | 18,54<br>56,358<br>454 |
| Attwick, Humphrey | | Deposition | 97,124<br>154 |
| Attwood, Edward | | Test. | 48 |
| Aullis, Henry | | Deposition | 380 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abington, John to | Thomas Nottley | Pow.of At. | 221 |
| Abington, John to | John Morecroft | Pow.of At. | 332 |
| Abington, John | Men.in list<br>Pltf. | | 269<br>328,373<br>381,425 |
| Abrahams, Isaack | | Summoned<br>Juror | 329<br>372 |
| Act concerning shipping etc. | | | 176,177<br>178 |
| Acheson, Hannah | | Witness | 577 |
| Acheson, Vincent | | Cattle Mke. | 650 |
| Adams, Henry | | Sheriff<br>Witness<br>Pltf. | 156<br>221<br>323 |
| Adwell, John | | Deposition | 195 |
| Adams, Margarite | | Pltf. | 394 |
| Addams, Mr.------ | | Men. | 772 |
| Aldey, Henry | | Scire facias | 26 |
| Allanson, Thomas | | Summoned<br>Def. | 392<br>542 |
| Allumby, Philyp | | Deceased | 341 |
| Allen, Capt.------- | | Men. | 3 |
| Allerton, Isaack & Eliz. | | Release | 50 |
| Alexander, Henry | | Ordered | 496 |
| Aldridge, George | | Summoned | 206 |
| Alvey, Anne | | Admrx. | 30 |
| Allen, William | | Juror | 94 |
| Allen, Wm. to | John Lewlin | Pow.of Atty. | 366 |
| Allen, Jasper | | Deposition | 161 |
| Allen, Patrick | | Sworn<br>Witness<br>Juror | 450<br>488<br>493 |
| Alexander, Charles | | Witness<br>Cattle Mke. | 505<br>509 |
| Allen, Richard | | Pltf.<br><br><br>Mentioned<br>Ordered<br>Judgment | 13,87<br>124,455<br>542,597<br>14,426<br>433<br>611 |
| Allen, Richard to | Wm.Moffett | Pow.of Atty. | 86 |
| Alvey, Pope | | Def.<br><br><br>Mentioned<br>Indicted<br><br>Pltf.<br>Atty. | 31,32<br>85,86<br>154,167<br>35,656<br>141,143<br>147,148<br>85<br>30 |
| Anketill, Francis | | Witness | 90 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson, Henry | | Def. | 37 |
| Anderson, -------- | | Def. | 103 |
| Anderson, John | | Bond forfeited<br>Juror | 435<br>462 |
| Andrews, Christopher | | Def. | 427,429 |
| Anderson, David | | Def.<br>Men. | 37,58<br>74,80<br>164,165 |
| Anderton, Jno.& Gertrud | | Pltfs. | 548,663<br>682 |
| Anderton, John | | Witness | 554 |
| Anderton, John | | Pltf. | 599,674 |
| Anderton, John | | Def. | 758 |
| Anderton, John | | Admr. | 769 |
| Artzbeershoef, Cornelius | | Def. | 192 |
| Arnold, John | | Summoned | 10 |
| Armstrong, Richard | | Men. | 269 |
| Argent, Margaret | | Deceased | 434 |
| Arch Vanhoofe, Cornelius | | Def. | 214b,219 |
| Archer, Peter | | Pltf. | 607,663<br>686 |
| Armstrong, Francis | | Witness<br>Def.<br>Summoned<br>Ordered | 116,156<br>124,154<br>128,139<br>605 |
| Armstrong, Francis & Frances | | Mentioned | 193 |
| Armstrong, Fran.& Fran. | to Daniel Jenifer | Pow.of Atty. | 348 |
| Armstrong, Francis | to John Edmondson | Release | 368 |
| Ascomb, John | | Pltf. | 383 |
| Asiter, William | | Men. | 509 |
| Asbestone, Wm. | | Witness<br>Bond | 573,574<br>578<br>576 |
| Aspinall, Henry | | Juror<br>Deposition<br>Witness | 94,666<br>144<br>147 |
| Attchison, Vincent | | Juror<br>Men.in list<br>Atty.<br>Men. | 101<br>407<br>426<br>466 |
| Attkins, Richard | | Juror<br>Pltf.<br>Def. | 427<br>676,679<br>761,762<br>765<br>770 |
| Attkins, Geo.& Ann | | Defs. | 536 |
| Attkins, Geo. | | Def.<br>Pltf.<br>Men. | 457,611<br>542,600<br>543 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Avery, John | Juror | 305 |
| | Def. | 761<br>391<br>667<br>682<br>775 |
| | Pltf. | 683<br>756<br>552<br>559 |
| Ayres, William | Mentioned | 561 |

B
C

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Babtist, John | Pltf. | 469,501<br>503,701<br>702,703 |
| Bachelors, Thomas | Deceased | 61 |
| Bagby, Jno.& Wife | Subpoena | 88 |
| Bagnall, John | Merchant | 232 |
| Bagby, John | Def. | 292,299<br>304,305<br>343,344<br>381,413<br>414,415<br>453 |
| Baisey, Michael | Subpoena | 86,156 |
| Baker, Thomas | Def. | 98,122<br>158,255<br>608 |
| Baltimore, C. | Signed | 371,372<br>374 |
| "Baltimore" Ship | Comdr.Miles Cooke | 239 |
| Balch, John | Servant | 454,456<br>902,1020 |
| Baman, John | Witness | 109 |
| Bankes, Thomas | Witness | 7,8<br>9,21 |
| Bannister, Nicholas | Def. | 395 |
| Bannister, Henry | Donee | 76,77<br>78,453<br>456,457<br>606 |
| Banks, Richard | Commission | 53,81<br>133,312<br>429,498<br>609,700 |
| Barker, Luke | Physician 9,17<br>157,159<br>160,174<br>185,191<br>196,205<br>212,252<br>260,261 | 293,302<br>312,313<br>342,344<br>352,367<br>371,1087<br>1117,1131<br>1133,1137 |
| Barbier, L. | Sworn before | 1076 |
| Barbery, Thomas | Presented | 242 |
| Barbery, Susan | Deposition | 301,494 |
| Barbery, Anne | Accused of Bastardy | 299,300<br>301 |
| Barham, James | Mentioned | 413 |
| Barkeley, Gabriell | Witness | 1107,1108<br>1114 |
| Barker, Dr.Luke | Gov.Council | 213,310 |
| Barramore, John | Men. | 308 |
| Barrett, Thomas | Accused of Piracy | 269,273<br>274,292<br>436 |

B

C

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Barrett, William | London | | 400,470 |
| Barrife, Capt.John | Deceased | | 40,217<br>254 |
| Bartley, Gabriel | Def. | | 1087 |
| Barton, Ann | Deposition | | 480 |
| Barton, William | Commission | | 53,145<br>146,312<br>341,461<br>493 |
| Barwell, John | Subpoena | | 902,1001<br>1002 |
| Baseman, John | Commission | | 448 |
| Basey, Edmund | Indicted | | 1012,1013 |
| Basey, Michael | Def. | | 402,417 |
| "Basford Manor" | Men. | | 190 |
| Baskin, Andrew | Signed | | 422 |
| Bassett, Margaret | Men. | | 50,1059 |
| Bassett, Thomas | Subpoena | | 92,1059<br>1060,1061 |
| Batchelor, Francis | Def. | | 1025,1057<br>1065,1066<br>1085,1096 |
| Bateman, John | Pltf. | 232,243<br>293,295<br>299,311<br>343,344<br>363,374<br>378,379<br>380,381<br>382,388<br>406,412<br>413,416 | 425,426<br>444,453<br>454,462<br>477,485<br>501,503<br>504a,501<br>606,1000<br>1008,1042<br>1090,1116<br>1129,1134<br>1135 |
| Bathes, Peter | Court Officer | | 149,266<br>343,350<br>378,381<br>390,392<br>397,411<br>424,442 |
| Batt, Nathaniel | Virginia | | 47,143<br>191,211 |
| Batten, William | Pltf. | 48,92<br>133,217<br>292,353<br>354,361<br>352,362 | 363,367<br>368,386<br>1086,1101<br>1102,1103<br>1104,1105 |
| Bayley, Godfrey | Witness | | 265,288<br>407,464<br>465 |
| Bayley, Richard | Def. | | 397 |
| Bayley, Thomas | Witness | | 1053,1089 |
| Baysey, Joane | Witness | | 31,134<br>177 |
| Bayspoole, John | Merchant | | 265 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Baysey, Michael | Mentioned | | 8,9<br>30,31<br>39,69<br>101,113<br>131,137<br>150,157<br>168,177<br>178,206<br>217,238<br>239 |
| Beane, Ralph | Creditor | | 68 |
| Beane, Walter | Seller | | 60,261<br>480,509<br>708 |
| Beane, William | Men. | | 483,484 |
| Beard, Richard | Grand Jury | | 419 |
| Beaveries, Christopher | Def. | | 907 |
| "Beaver Neck" | Suit against | | 125,251<br>263 |
| Beckwith, Frances | Men. | | 163,244<br>313 |
| Beckwith, George | Def. | | 163,244<br>383,472 |
| Bedlum, Elizabeth | Pltf. | | 477,478<br>487 |
| Belcher, Thomas | Surety | 38,39<br>78,90<br>96,161<br>164,188<br>200,201<br>213,259 | 312,379<br>381,382<br>412,416<br>420,434<br>484,485<br>503,1090<br>1129 |
| Benham, Mathew | Examined | | 270,273<br>274 |
| Bennett, Goodman | Men. | | 1059 |
| Bennett, Richard | Deposition | | 51,91<br>92,312<br>419,452<br>464,607<br>702,1010<br>1038,1060<br>1061 |
| Bennett, Thomas | Pltf. | 83,291<br>440,442<br>451,472 | 493,1057<br>1059,1060<br>1064,1086<br>1096,1112 |
| Benson, John | Witness | | 408 |
| Benson, Sara | Deposition | | 120 |
| Benson, Stephen & Wife | Subpoena | | 88,297 |
| Bentley, Richard | Def. | | 380,381<br>382,1132<br>1139 |
| Benton, William | Letter | | 408 |
| Bents, William | Proceedings against estate | | 210 |
| Berkeley, Edmund | Merchant | | 26,268<br>360 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bernard, Col.William | Present | | 702 |
| Berry, William | Litigant | | 13,30<br>39,86<br>242,301 |
| Besson, Thomas | Commission | | 54 |
| Bevin, Hugh | Pltf. | | 158,158<br>184,200<br>230,244<br>292,395<br>403,404<br>417,439 |
| Biggs, Anne | Deposition | | 301,495 |
| Bigger, John | Deposition | | 176,240<br>495 |
| Billa, Vera | Mittimus | | 170 |
| Billingsley, Francis | Men. | | 306 |
| Billingsley, James | Men. | | 1002 |
| Billingsley, John | Major | | 342,351<br>1011 |
| Billingsley, Macer | Deceased | 391 | |
| Billingsley, Thomas | Pltf. | | 902,1001<br>1002,1003<br>1010 |
| Bisco, John | Subpoena | | 80,87<br>90,118<br>138,309 |
| Bishop, Henry | Def. | | 88,96 |
| Bishop, Joseph to | Richard Smyth | Deed | 385,386 |
| Bisse, Thomas | Def. | | 363 |
| Black, Ann | Men. | | 1064 |
| Black, William | Inquest | | 108,396<br>904,1003<br>1027,1032<br>1063,1064<br>1065 |
| Blacketon, George | Witness | | 308 |
| Blackhous, William | Men. | | 232 |
| Blinkhorne, Robert | Litigant | | 5,20<br>154,199<br>200,230 |
| Blunt, Richard | Pltf. | | 281,286 |
| Boreman, Capt.William | Litigant | 3,14<br>16,35<br>38,49<br>61,81<br>91,98<br>100,108<br>109,111<br>112,113 | 125,155<br>179,201<br>203,204<br>232,274<br>292,312<br>440,1014<br>1085,1119 |
| Bogue, John | Subpoena | | 91,124<br>175,177<br>240,241<br>242,708<br>1133 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Belaine, John | Pltf. | 77 |
| Belaire, John | Subpoena | 48 |
| Benham, Samuel | Def. | 62,385<br>386 |
| Bennefield, Christian | Men. | 107,108<br>186,187<br>200,1021<br>1024,1124<br>1126 |
| Bennett, Thomas | Jury | 185 |
| Benson, Stephen | Deposition | 119 |
| Bean, James | Pltf. | 1039 |
| Beeworth, John | Ship Master | 268 |
| Bett, Richard | Men. | 250 |
| Bouge, Lt.John | Jury | 297,458<br>459,493 |
| Beulett, Joseph | Orphan | 1111 |
| Boulton, John | Delivered letter | 1091 |
| Bowles, William | Mentioned | 256 |
| Bowlin, James | Pltf. | 63,88<br>113,114<br>123,124<br>132,136<br>137,387<br>403,453<br>1138 |
| Bradnox, Mary | Men. | 704,708<br>801,804<br>1016 |
| Bradnox, Thomas | Commission | 54,237<br>251,263<br>437,438<br>499,706<br>704,800<br>804,1016 |
| Bradshaw, George | Def. | 1088,1119 |
| "Brambly House" | Men. | 190 |
| Bracwall, William | Def. | 140 |
| Brandiwine | Men. | 271 |
| Branson, Thomas | Debtor | 41,84<br>110 |
| Brashers, (Brushears) Benj. | Grand Jury | 419 |
| Brasse, Alice | Def. | 231,259 |
| Brent, Margaret | Executrix | 57,59<br>133,460 |
| Brenton, William | New Port R.I. | 409,419 |
| Brereton, William | Witness | 390 |
| Brereton, Thomas | Men. | 203 |
| Bretton, George | Deposition | 76, |
| "Bretton's Landing, Mr." | Men. | 17 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| "Bretton's Out Lett" | Church built on | | 1026 |
| Bretton, Temperance | Men. | | 1026,1027 |
| Bretton, William | Clerk | 5,7<br>8,10<br>12,15<br>18,21<br>22,25<br>55,57<br>67,75<br>76,79<br>87,118<br>142,148<br>149,153<br>158,184<br>193,194 | 195,196<br>197,206<br>216,239<br>264,268<br>279,293<br>302,312<br>344,356<br>373,403<br>422,434<br>440,478<br>507,906<br>1026,1027<br>1057,1058<br>1081 |
| Brewer, John | Commission | | 54 |
| 23 June 1932 text gives Biscoco C.M. Briscoe, John | Men. | | 456 |
| Briston, George | Witness | | 75 |
| Brockett, Samuel | Petition | | 422,509<br>607,803 |
| Brodhurst, Walter | Arbitrator | | 60 |
| Bradaway, Nicholas | Deposition | | 234,236<br>237,438 |
| Bromall, William | Pltf. | | 156 |
| Brooke, Baker | Commission | 31,98<br>104,105<br>114,117<br>134,154<br>159,160<br>174,185<br>191,196<br>205,213<br>233,252<br>295,302<br>310,342<br>344,366 | 371,372<br>374,382<br>412,425<br>426,448<br>453,454<br>455,462<br>477,479<br>501,601<br>606,905<br>1000,1029<br>1042,1089<br>1135 |
| Brooke, Vharles | Witness | | 154,503 |
| Brooke, Francis | Litigant | 3,22<br>35,48<br>84,90<br>91,100<br>109,116 | 150,152<br>154,155<br>183,219<br>281,348<br>369 |
| Brooke, Mrs.Mary | Men. | | 154 |
| Brookes, Michael | Elected Burgess | | 26,45<br>54,68<br>137,141<br>200,294 |
| Brooke, Robert | Deceased | | 154 |
| Brooke, Capt.Thomas | Cattle mark | | 105,154 |
| Brooke, Thomas | Bound | 281,348<br>349,369 | 503 |
| Brooke, Maj.Thomas | Jury | | 493,1133 |
| Brookes, William | Def. | | 470,487<br>488,1038 |
| Brough, William | Creditor | | 68 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1656 to 1662


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Browne & Denard | Pltfs. | | 1042 |
| Browne, Mr.---- | Men. | | 170 |
| Brown, Ann | Men. | | 17,38 |
| Browne, Daniel | Petition | | 257,295 |
| Bullett, Jospeh | Minor | | 1008 |
| Burdeett, Thomas | Def. | 153,206<br>207,268<br>387,415<br>416,431<br>434,435 | 436,444<br>453,456<br>457,458<br>469,497<br>1087,1114<br>1138 |
| Burle, Robert | Men. | | 289 |
| Bussy, George | Jury | | 384 |
| Butcher, Winian | London | | 352,353 |
| Bullens, Henry | Bill | | 348 |
| Buttens, John | Account for work | | 303 |
| Browne, Devereax | Pltf. | | 435 |
| Brown, John | Witness | | 73,171<br>205,605 |
| Brown, Richard | Debtor | | 28,408<br>604 |
| Browne, Thomas | Men. | | 199 |
| Browne, William | Jury | | 261,417<br>419,452<br>1133,1140<br>1141 |
| Browning, Daniel | Men. | | 408 |
| Bruff, Henry | Delivered letter | | 1092,1093 |
| "Buckingham" | 1000 acres | | 467 |
| Burbage, George | Witness | | 47 |
| Burbage, Thomas | Signed | | 1011 |
| Burden, Richard | Witness | | 428 |
| Burgess, William | Men. | | 428,429 |
| Burke, Richard | Witness | | 1030 |
| Burle, Robert | Commission | | 54 |
| Burridge, John | Subpoena | | 98 |
| Burrowes, Nathaniel | Def. | | 88 |
| Burtadge, Col.Thomas | Deceased | 84,100 | |
| Burridge, John | Deposition | | 121 |
| Buchell, William | Pltf. | | 395,408<br>425,471<br>472,478<br>481,489<br>701,808<br>1008,1028<br>1111,1112 |
| Buttery, John | Deposition | | 394 |
| Buttrisse, John | Mentioned | | 269 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bachelor, Francis | | | Def. | 1,24<br>45,54<br>95,96<br>124,173<br>174,221 |
| Backer, Jacob | | | Merchant | 397,398<br>473,477<br>499,480 |
| Backer, Peter | | | Reputed Owner | 203,206 |
| Backstes, Thomas | | | Test. | 313 |
| Bagby, John | | | Def. | 132,164<br>217,314 |
| Baker, Andrew | | | Juror | 126,156 -<br>277 |
| Baker, Edward | | | Def. | 124 |
| Baker, Jacob | | | Men. | 478 |
| Baker, Thomas | | | Testator | 161,230<br>235,236<br>257,258 |
| Balch, John | | | Men. | 212 |
| Balley, John | | | Pltf. | 150,151 |
| "Baltimore, The" | | | Ship | 431 |
| Bancks, Richard | | | Witness | 91,217<br>293,302<br>539,539 |
| Banister, Nicholas | | | Voted | 154 |
| Bankes, Thomas | | | Test. | 6 |
| Banks, Richard | from | Luke Barbier | Deed | 163 |
| Barber, Elizabeth | | | Wife of Luke | 35,92<br>163,172<br>173,302<br>303,543<br>544 |
| Barber, Capt.Luke (Dr.) | | | Pltf. | 29,35<br>38,39<br>46,56<br>57,92<br>116,117<br>142,143<br>146,158<br>172,173<br>196,197<br>198,199<br>215,217<br>228,302<br>303,324<br>329,330<br>339,417<br>483,543<br>544 |
| Barbier, Luke & Wife | to | Francis Jackson | Deed | 92 |
| Barbier, Luke | to | Richard Banks | Deed | 163 |
| "Barberton Manor" | | | Men. | 35 |
| Barbery, Thomas | | | Debtor | 128 |
| Barhalett, Nicholas | | | Test. | 314 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barker, Luke | from | John Jarbo | Remainder | 6 |
| Barker, Capt.Luke | | | Pltf. | 29 |
| Barkeley, Gabriel | | | Juror | 14 |
| Barnard, Robert | | | Test. | 354 |
| Barnes, Francis | | | Men. | 342 |
| Barton, William | | | Gov.Council | 88 |
| Basey, Michael | | | Juror | 255 |
| Bashaw, Andrew | | | Peace Bond | 130,191<br>192 |
| Bassett, Thomas | | | Juror | 156 |
| Bateman, John | | | Council | 9,12<br>13,23<br>27,46<br>149,166<br>175,176<br>194,216<br>218,219<br>233,234<br>235,241<br>242,246<br>252,268<br>271,271a<br>277,299<br>309,317<br>318,326<br>330,343<br>344,346<br>360,362<br>387,392<br>393,394<br>431,432<br>433,442<br>443,447<br>524 |
| Bateman, Mary | | | Exrx. | 149,194<br>195,216<br>218,219<br>233,234<br>236,241<br>246,248<br>252,261<br>268,271<br>271a,277<br>299,300<br>309,317<br>318,326<br>327,328<br>330,343<br>344,345<br>362,387<br>389,392<br>431,432<br>433,447<br>524 |
| Bates, Leonard Sr. | | | Test. | 6,228 |
| Battin, Margery | | | Admrx. | 1,2<br>22,38<br>46,48<br>49,50<br>113,127<br>162,163<br>221,222<br>253,261<br>269,327 |
| Baxter, John | | | Intends to depart | 417 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Battin, William | | | Deceased | 1,2<br>22,23<br>38,48<br>49,50<br>97,98<br>99,113<br>127,162<br>222 |
| Baxter, Thomas | | | Test. | 351,352 |
| Bayley, Godfrey | | | Def. | 513 |
| Bayley, John | | | Def. | 246,247<br>248,253<br>383,457<br>461,462<br>479,483<br>490,504<br>516 |
| Bayley, Richard | | | Def. | 148,149<br>200,461<br>490,516 |
| Bayne, Walter | from | John Compton | Deed | 545,546<br>547 |
| Baysey, Michael | | | Def. | 150,151 |
| Beach, Anne | | | Gift | 111 |
| Beach, Mary | | Daughter of Anne | | 111 |
| Beale, John | | | Def. | 132,164<br>165,217 |
| Beane, Walter | | | Voted | 154,269<br>274,303<br>304,305<br>488 |
| Beason, Thomas Capt. | | | | 119,140<br>324,373<br>374 |
| Bebbott, Michael | | | Test. | 434 |
| Beckwith, George | | | Men. | 144,232<br>233,248<br>251,260<br>262,293 |
| Bedloe, Isaack | | | Test. | 108,357<br>395,397 |
| Bedlow, Elizabeth | | | Pltf. | 24,56 |
| Beedle, Jo | | | Signed | 240 |
| Beetle, Ann | | | Servant | 277,278 |
| Belcher, Thomas | | | Men. | 129,194<br>195,261 |
| "Bennett's Delight" | | | Men. | 543 |
| Bennett, Richard | | | Order granted | 90,128<br>156,223<br>235,239<br>369,417<br>418,419<br>540 |
| Bennitt, Richard | to | Mary Brasseur | Deed | 328 |
| Bennitt, Thomas | to | Robert Thomas | Deed | 527,528 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Bennett, Thomas | Pltf. | 24,57<br>215,221<br>231,235<br>250,251<br>253,255<br>260,262<br>269,271a<br>277,298<br>310,326<br>369,514<br>526,541 |
| Benston, Stephen | Bill | 245 |
| Bently, Henry | Test. | 162 |
| Berry, William | Bill | 245 |
| Besseck, John | Deposition | 223,224<br>225,285<br>293,296 |
| Bevin, Hugh | Deceased | 126 |
| Bigger, John | Summons | 325,331<br>332 |
| Billingsley, Elizabeth | Deposition | 280,294 |
| Billingsley, Francis | Bill | 246 |
| Billingsley, James | Deceased | 148,185<br>186 |
| Billingsley, Thomas | Def. | 148,185<br>244 |
| Binkely, Thomas | Men. | 537 |
| Bishop, Abraham | Men. | 123 |
| Bishop, Edward | Test. | 434 |
| Biskoe, John | Men. | 217 |
| Bisse, William | Deceased | 126 |
| Bisse, Thomas | Signed | 8,195<br>196 |
| Blackatar, George | Bill | 245 |
| Blackiston, John | Test | 105,399 |
| Black, William | Juror | 298,315 |
| Blake, John | Cattle Mke. | 15 |
| Blake, William | Cattle Mke. | 15,16 |
| Bleakly, Benjamin | Men. | 429 |
| Blinkharne, John | Men. | 386 |
| Blinkhorne, Robert | Juror | 298,383 |
| Block, Hanns | Men. | 486 |
| Blomfeild, Marke | Bill | 236 |
| Blunt, Richard | Sheriff | 123,124<br>130 |
| Boareman, William | Def. | 18,24<br>56,320<br>390,510 |
| Boettdon, William | Clerk | 113 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Bonde, Hatton | Test. | 245 |
| Boone, Thomas | Juror | 126 |
| Booth, John | Partition | 539,540 |
| Booth, Thomas | Summones | 38 |
| Borne, Thomas | Juror | 156 |
| "Bothpland" | Men. | 464,465 |
| Bouge, Lt.John | Def. | 15,17<br>38,46<br>50,96<br>124,430<br>463 |
| Bourke, William | Inquest | 323 |
| Bowles, John | Summons<br>Deposition | 127<br>257 |
| Bowles, Richard | Voted | 154 |
| Bowles, Sarah | Admrx. | 216,504 |
| Bowles, William | Deceased | 216,257<br>504 |
| Bowlin, Anne | Fine & Recovery | 176,177 |
| Bowlin, James | Ordered execution | 153,176<br>177,411 |
| Bowlin, John | Jury | 14 |
| "Bowlingsley" | Men. | 177,517<br>518 |
| Bowers, William Sr. | Test. | 429 |
| Bowne, Githyn | Test. | 282 |
| Boyce, John | Admr. | 265 |
| Boyer, Symon | Petition | 141,189<br>190 |
| Boyson, Thomas | Summons | 516 |
| Bardaley, Robert | Pltf. | 146 |
| Bradley, Thomas | Assignor | 371,413<br>520 |
| Bradnox, Mrs.Mary | Pltf. | 46,126 |
| Bradnox, Thomas | Deceased | 126,353 |
| Bradshaw, George | Witness | 152,185<br>215,433<br>481,505 |
| Brambly, Gerard | Men. | 535 |
| "Brambly Plantation" | Men. | 535 |
| Branthwayte, Anthony | Overseer | 284 |
| Brasseur, Benoris | Had no seizen | 238 |
| Brasseur, Mary | Assignee | 239 |
| Brasseur, Mary from Richard Bennett | Deed | 238 |
| Brasseur, Robert | Test. | 238 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Breeding, Gerrett | Agreement | 538,539 |
| Brent, Capt.Giles | Petition | 209,210<br>211 |
| Brewer, John | Petition | 119,120<br>121 |
| Brewer, Nicholas | Summons | 492 |
| Bretton, William | Deposition | 3,6<br>7,8<br>17,21<br>29,30<br>45,47<br>52,96<br>117,118<br>174,183<br>190,208<br>212,213<br>214,226<br>229,250<br>259,263<br>271a,310<br>316,336<br>341,526 |
| Briscoe, Arthur | Summons | 186 |
| Bromall, William | Plantation | 11,12 |
| Brooke, Baker | Council | 9,16<br>23,46<br>157,166<br>186,252<br>288,328<br>331,347<br>373,397<br>462,482<br>485,509 |
| Brooke, Charles | Commissioner | 115,273<br>279,294<br>315,333<br>337,377<br>378,380 |
| Brookes, Elizabeth | Men. | 372 |
| Brookes, Francis | Men. | 190 |
| Brooke, Francis | His Orphans | 36,372 |
| Brooke, John | Chirurgion | 378 |
| Brookes, Michael | Deceased | 190,338<br>339,352 |
| Brooke, Maj.Thomas | Test. | 26,115<br>273,279<br>294,315<br>337,372<br>431,432 |
| Brooke, William | Test. | 7,32<br>46,48<br>91,93<br>323,501 |
| Brothwood | Men. | 545 |
| Brough, Joseph | Test. | 390 |
| Browne, Anne | Deposition | 456,457 |
| Browne, Garrard | Witness | 185 |
| Brown, John | Def. | 133,165<br>185,481 |
| Browne, Jonathen | Pow.of Atty. | 373,404 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Browne, Jonathen | | | Pow.of Atty. | 405 |
| Browne, Thomas | | | Juror | 429,448<br>458,485 |
| Browne, William | | | Summons | 32,39<br>215,229<br>235,528 |
| Browne, William | to | John Reddman | Deed | 527 |
| "Brownes Wood House" | | | Men. | 528 |
| Broxam, Thomas | | | Servant | 10 |
| Bryan, Alexander | | | Pltf. | 40,100<br>101,102 |
| Bryan, John | | | Summons | 442 |
| Bryan, Richard | | | Pltf. | 40,101<br>100 |
| Bryant, John | | | Men. | 372 |
| Buncke, Richard | | | Petition | 302 |
| Burdett, Thomas | | | Juror | 169,327 |
| Burge, John | | | Pltf. | 133 |
| Burgess, Capt.William | | | Sheriff | 252,374<br>384,385<br>407,408<br>479 |
| Burle, Robert | | | Commissioner | 324,374 |
| Burrage, John | | | Pltf. | 165,383 |
| "Burton Upon Wallesay" | | | Men. | 129 |
| Burwall, John | | | Test. | 100 |
| Burwell, Ephriam | | | Witness | 102 |
| "Busbye" | | | Men. | 415 |
| Bushell, William | | | Men. | 26,27 |
| Bushell, Thomas | | | Men. | 26 |
| "Bushwood or White Point" | | | Men. | 531 |
| Bushell, Gulielin | | | Execution | 18 |
| "Buzards Island" | | | Men. | 42,43 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bateman, John | | | Men. | 102,115 |
| | | | Pro.con. his | 196,219 |
| | | | estate | 230,367 |
| | | | | 636 |
| Bateman, Mrs.Mary | | | Men. | 52,115 |
| | | | | 467 |
| | | | Petition | 102,181 |
| | | | | 219,271 |
| | | | Pltf. | 192,192 |
| | | | | 214b,219 |
| | | | Exrx. | 196,204 |
| | | | | 260,367 |
| | | | | 636 |
| | | | Deceased | 492,552 |
| Bateman, Mrs.Mary | to | Thomas Nottley | Acknowledgmt. | 170 |
| Bateman, Nrs.Mary | to | Dr.Luke Barbier | Acknowledgmt. | 172 |
| Bateman, Mrs.Mary | to | Isaack Bedloe | Acknowledgmt. | 173 |
| Bateman, Wm. | | | Witness | 372 |
| Bayley, John | | | Pltf. | 10,82 |
| | | | | 88,127 |
| | | | | 128,155 |
| | | | | 204,205 |
| | | | | 247,371 |
| | | | | 380 |
| | | | Def. | 55,99 |
| | | | | 123,154 |
| | | | | 328,383 |
| | | | | 490,491 |
| | | | | 680,681 |
| | | | Mentioned | 87,98 |
| | | | | 302 |
| | | | Juror | 142,294 |
| | | | | 305 |
| | | | Petition | 174,246 |
| | | | Deceased | 433,453 |
| | | | | 455,459 |
| | | | | 551 |
| Bayley, Richard | | | Pltf. | 137,156 |
| | | | | 450,489 |
| | | | Juror | 458 |
| | | | Def. | 761,762 |
| | | | | 765,770 |
| Bayly, Tobias | | | Witness | 474 |
| Bayley, Godfrey | | | Def. | 67,167 |
| | | | | 310 |

(Cut off by Comissioner)

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barber, Luke | from | Marmaduke Snow | Pow.of Atty. | 67 |
| Barbier, Dr.Luke | | | Atty. | 171 |
| | | | Men.in list | 338 |
| | | | Witness | 365,487 |
| Barbier, Dr.Luke | from | Mrs.Mary Bateman | Acknowledgmt. | 172 |
| Barker, John | | | Sworn | 450 |
| | | | Witness | 488 |
| | | | Witness fee | 686 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bayley, Robert | | | Witness | 331 |
| Baylye, Henry | | | Witness | 23 |
| Bayley, Michael | | | Juror | 64 |
| Barrell,, Barburet | | | Men. | 554 |
| Batters, William | | | Deceased | 427 |
| Baxter, Roger | | | Juror | 458 |
| Barton, Robert | | | Witness | 510 |
| Backer, Thomas | | | Juror | 761 |
| Barrington, John | | | Men.in list | 275 |
| Bankes, Geo. | from | Peter & Mary Mills | Acknowledgmt. | 506 |
| Bartlett, George | | | Cattle Mke. | 642 |
| Baker, William | | | Witness | 226 |
| Backer, Jacob | to | Petruo Bayard | Pow.of Atty. | 418 |
| Bayard, N. | | | Secretary | 420 |
| Basha, Andrew | | | Pltf. | 426 |
| Bayard, Petro | from | Jacob Backer | Pow.of Atty. | 418 |
| Banckes, Richard | to | James Peon | Deed | 434 |
| Bayne, Edeth | | | Marriage vows | 778 |
| Barbary, Thomas | | | Men.in list | 268,269 |
| Barnes, John | | | Def. | 383,424<br>456 |
| Bannister, Christian | | | Ordered | 667,754 |
| Barnes, Francis | | | Liscense granted | 377 |
| Bawcombe, Peter | | | Def.<br>Pltf. | 329<br>671,686 |
| Baker, Caleb | | | Witness | 577,770 |
| Basey, Michael | | | Men.<br>Juror<br>Petition<br>Acknowledgmt. | 268,291<br>372<br>374<br>376 |
| Barton, William | | | Appraiser<br>Summoned<br>Witness<br>Men.in list | 2,115<br>199<br>234<br>341 |
| Barrett, Wm. | from | Humphry Warren | Deed | 352 |
| Barrett, Wm. | to | Robert Slye | Pow.of Atty. | 445 |
| Barrett, Wm. | | | Juror<br>Pltf. | 493<br>764 |
| Barber, Luke | from | Marmaduke Snow | Pow.of Atty. | 67 |
| Barbier, Dr.Luke | | | Atty.<br>Men.in list<br>Witness | 171<br>338<br>365,487 |
| Barbier, Dr.Luke | from | Mrs.Mary Bateman | Acknowledgmt. | 172 |
| Barker, John | | | Sworn<br>Witness<br>Witness fee | 450<br>488<br>686 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Banister, Henry to | Patrick Forrest | Acknowlegdmt. | 49 |
| Banister, Henry & Christian | | Defs. | 139,200<br>227 |
| | | Pltfs. | 156 |
| Bannister, Henry | | Men. | 667 |
| Benson, John to | Joseph Brough | Bill of Sale | 737 |
| "Beaver Neck" | | Men. | 548 |
| Becie, Cornelius | | Juror | 79 |
| Beston, Thomas | | Sworn before | 83 |
| Benge, William | | Indicted | 653 |
| Beach, Elias | | Witness | 742 |
| Bead, Nicholas & Dorothy | | Defs. | 680 |
| Beane, Walter | | Commissioned | 26 |
| Bennett, ------- | | Indian | 70,71 |
| Bettass, Francis | | Def. | 383 |
| Bennett, Mrs.Henrrieta Maria to | Richard Bennett | Release | 511 |
| Bennett, Susanna from | Richard Bennett | Release | 511 |
| Bennett, Samuel | | Juror | 79 |
| Beeston, William | | pro.con. his<br>estate | 192<br>204 |
| Beetle, Thomas | | Def. | 35 |
| Bennett, Neal | | Men. | 511 |
| Bell, Richard | | Witness | 750 |
| Bennett, Richard | | Juror | 603 |
| Benson, Robert | | Witness | 652 |
| Beard, Robert | | Def.<br>Witness | 35<br>85 |
| Bell, Wm. | | Summoned<br>Men. | 214a<br>708 |
| Benson, Stephen | | Juror | 488 |
| Benson, Stephen to | George Simons | Deed | 561 |
| Beale, John | | Def. | 425,429 |
| Bellass, Francis | | Juror | 382 |
| Bennett, Elizabeth | | No Bill<br>Cleared | 74<br>99 |
| Besson, Capt.Thomas | | Appraiser<br>Witness<br>Mentioned<br>Def. | 8<br>14<br>595<br>603 |
| Beachamp, Edmond | | Juror<br>Pltf.<br>Men. | 305,313<br>678<br>685 |
| Bellows, Francis | | Def.<br>Men. | 424,426<br>508 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beckwith, George | | | Juror | 295,458<br>460 |
| | | | Petition | 457 |
| | | | Apptd.Coroner | 667 |
| | | | Mne. | 653 |
| Beedle, Thos.& others | from | Robert Jones | Deed | 557 |
| Beedell, Thomas | to | Robert Page | Acknowledgmt. | 409 |
| Bennitt, Richard | | | Men. | 318 |
| Bennett, Richard | to | Mrs.Hen.Maria Bennett | Release | 511 |
| Beadle, John | | | Witness | 85 |
| Berry, William | | | Men. | 38 |
| | | | Def. | 608,662<br>754 |
| Bedloe, Isaack | | | Men. | 37 |
| | | | Def. | 138,165 |
| | | | Petition | 163 |
| | | | Men. | 210,275 |
| | | | Witness | 420 |
| Bedlow, Isaack | to | Calvert & Nottley | Pow.of Atty. | 75 |
| Bedloe, Isaack | from | Mrs.Mary Bateman | Acknowledgmt. | 173 |
| Bennett, Thomas | to | James Strowd | Acknowledgmt. | 95 |
| Bennitt, Thomas | | | Def. | 60,538 |
| | | | Witness | 173,331<br>332 |
| | | | Men. | 182 |
| | | | Security | 184 |
| | | | Bound | 322 |
| | | | Juror | 373,388<br>536 |
| | | | Pltf. | 384,385 |
| | | | Cleared | 602 |
| Bennitt, Thomas | from | Thomas Cager | Bill of Sale | 403 |
| Bennitt, Thomas | to | Samuel Reape | Acknowledgmt. | 404 |
| Billingsley, Thomas | | | Juror | 427 |
| Billingsley, Francis | | | Pltf. | 601 |
| | | | Men. | 652 |
| Billingsley, Ann | | | Def. | 652 |
| Bisse, Edward & Philip | | | Writ against | 205 |
| Bisse, (Bysse) Philip | | | Pltf. | 604,662<br>686 |
| | | | Witness | 782 |
| Bysse, William | | | Witness | 782 |
| Birtch, Roger | | | Def. | 429,432<br>454 |
| | | | Juror | 452,458 |
| | | | Ordered | 498 |
| Birch, Thomas | from | Henry Hare | Deed | 360 |
| Birtch, Thomas | | | Juror | 488 |
| Birdge, Ann | | | Witness | 652 |
| Biggs, Ambrose | | | Juror | 493 |
| Birtch, George | | | Def. | 492 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bisco, John | | Inventory of his estate | | 554 |
| Birkenhead, Rupert | | | Witness | 652 |
| Birkhead, Christopher | | | Pltf. | 538,601 |
| Blomfeild, John | | | Pltf. | 426,429<br>432 |
| | | | Atty | 427,684 |
| | | | Witness | 514,515<br>516,559<br>562,563<br>564,565<br>566,568<br>571,626<br>634,641<br>774 |
| | | | Sworn Atty. | 659 |
| | | | Clerk | 793,794<br>796 |
| Blomfield, Marke | | | Jurotion<br>Peti | 100 |
| Blomfeild, Marke | from | William Osbestone | Deed | 731 |
| Blomfeild, Marke | from | Bryan Daley | Bill of Sale | 736 |
| Blinkhorne, Robert | | | Juror | 64 |
| Blackistone, John | | | Witness | 229,230 |
| Blackstone, John | from | Richard Foster | Deed | 784 |
| Blackston, George | | | Witness | 785 |
| Blackdon, Nicholas | | | Age Adjudged | 453 |
| Bloyse, Thomas | | | Petition | 434 |
| Blake, Joell | | | Men.in list | 407 |
| Blackwood, Phine | | | Judgment | 770 |
| Bowdell, Thomas | | | Def. | 13,87<br>93,199<br>542,597<br>611,672 |
| | | | Men. | 14,124 |
| | | | Admr. | 159,310<br>311,312<br>325,421 |
| | | | Juror | 488 |
| | | | Judgment | 685 |
| | | | Pltf. | 762 |
| Boarman, Capt.William | | | Pltf. | 53,58<br>81,153 |
| | | | Def. | 57,128<br>199,221<br>239,241<br>341 |
| | | | Summoned | 59,308 |
| | | | Commissioner | 109,184<br>320 |
| | | | Sworn before | 111 |
| | | | Appraiser | 113 |
| | | | Men. | 238,392<br>544 |
| | | | Witness | 531 |
| | | | Cattle Mke. | 642 |
| Boarman, William | to | Abraham Roades | Deed | 775 |
| Bosman, William | | | Deceased | 495 |
| Boylton, Thomas | | | Witness | 89 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Boulton, John | | Def. | 450 |
| Boughton, Richard | | Secretary | 370 |
| | | Sworn Atty. | 422 |
| | | Atty. | 429,454 |
| | | | 461,462 |
| | | | 492,538 |
| | | | 602 |
| | | Ordered | 552 |
| Bowling, James | | Summoned | 53,128 |
| | | | 199 |
| | | Witness | 244 |
| | | Juror | 313 |
| | | Cattle Mke. | 642 |
| Boules, Jno.& Margery | | Admrs. | |
| Bowles, John | | Juror | 64 |
| | | Men. | 122 |
| Bowcock, John | | Pltf. | 18,68 |
| | | | 73 |
| Boague, John | | Examined | 94 |
| | | Juror | 372 |
| | | Men. | 414,636 |
| | | Admr. | 492,552 |
| Boague, Mary | | Exrx. | 552 |
| "Boagley" | | Men. | 414 |
| Boteler, Charles | | Juror | 493 |
| Boylstone, Thos. | from John Powick | Deed | 105 |
| Boylston ( or Roylston) Thomas | | Juror | 452 |
| Bosman, William | | Dec. | 489 |
| Boulston, Thomas | | Wit.fee | 249 |
| Boreman, Sarah | | Cattle Mke. | 642 |
| Boote, John | | Witness | 231 |
| Boston, Thomas | | Warned | 49 |
| Bowling, John | | Witness | 114 |
| Brewer, Mr.------ | | Men. | 83 |
| Braddey, John | | Def. | 154 |
| Brisho, Anthony | | Deposition | 79 |
| Bromall, Richard | | Men. | 162 |
| Brooke, Roger | | Witness | 534 |
| Brooke, Michael | | Deceased | 351 |
| Bradley, Thomas Jr. | to Richard Owins | Note | 327 |
| Browne, Deberax | | Men.in list | 269 |
| Browne, John | | Witness | 684 |
| Brimstone, John | | Men. | 115 |
| Browne, Thomas | | Summoned | 139 |
| Braddock, George | | Juror | 341 |
| Brockman, Henry | | Age Adjudged | 450 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brewer, Elizabeth | | | Petition | 385 |
| Briant, Joyce | and | Jas.Browne | Marriage | 325 |
| Bradaway, Nicholas | | | Juror | 382 |
| Browne, Jas. | and | Joyce Briant | Marriage | 325 |
| Brooke, Michael | | | Deceased | 553 |
| Brougue, John | | | Petition | 467 |
| Brumly, Elizabeth | | | Witness<br>Deposition | 69<br>71,78 |
| Brimington, Jacob | | | Def. | 385,766 |
| Brockett, Samuel | | | Summoned | 238,309 |
| Bradley, Thomas | | | Def. | 1,543 |
| Bryan, Thomas | | | Def. | 455,482 |
| Brooke, William | | | Pltf. | 604 |
| Brooke, William | from | Rich. Eltonhead | Pow.of Atty. | 785 |
| Brooke, Wm. | | Atty.to | Charles Calvert | 787 |
| Bromall, William | | | Men.<br>Deceased | 138<br>496 |
| Bromall, Luke & Richard | | | Orphans<br>Choose Guardians | 138<br>159 |
| Bromall, Luke | | | Men. | 162 |
| Brooke, Francis | | | Deceased<br>Mentioned | 535<br>549 |
| Brow, Mary | | | Summoned | 125,199 |
| Brett, John | | | Deceased | 464 |
| Brooke, John | | | Juror<br>Acknowledgmt. | 427<br>553 |
| Brooke, Major | | | Judge<br>Men. | 64<br>492 |
| Brown, William | | | Men.<br>Pro.con.estate | 477<br>539,596 |
| Brook, Elizabeth | | | Deceased | 351,552<br>643,683 |
| Brumfeild, Marke & Wife | | | Summoned | 140 |
| Bromfeild, Marke | | | Witness | 571,573<br>575 |
| Browne, Thomas | | | Summoned<br>Witness<br>Juror | 196,206<br>214a<br>234<br>313 |
| Braddy, John | | | Def. | 125,199<br>224,392 |
| Brough, Jospeh | | | Witness<br>Bond | 575,576<br>577,578<br>729,736<br>573 |
| Brough, Joseph | from | John Benson | Bill of Sale | 737 |
| Brasseiur, Benjamin | | | Men. | 192,315 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brooke, Thomas | | | Judgment | 65 |
| | | | Commission | 159,160 |
| | | | Witness | 213 |
| | | | Admr. | 396 |
| | | | Men. | 455 |
| Brassieur, Robert | | | Men. | 192 |
| | | | Deceased | 214b,315 |
| | | | | 316,324 |
| Brassieur, Robert Jr. | | | Men. | 319 |
| Brooke, Charles | | | Men. | 42,98 |
| | | | Judge | 64 |
| | | | Summoned | 128 |
| | | | Sheriff | 175 |
| | | | Witness | 534,614 |
| Brooke, Charles | to | Robert Slack | Release | 202 |
| Brooke, Robert | | | Ordered | 433,453 |
| | | | | 459 |
| | | | Pltf. | 455,491 |
| | | | Deceased | 552,643 |
| | | | | 683 |
| Brooke, Robert | to | William Evans | Deed | 531 |
| Brooke, Baker | | | Councelor | 64,80 |
| | | | | 95,140 |
| | | | | 216,370 |
| | | | | 436,535 |
| | | | Witness | 213 |
| | | | Men. | 249,276 |
| Bretton, William | | | Summoned | 35,139 |
| | | | | 200 |
| | | | Def. | 125,154 |
| | | | Men. | 183 |
| | | | Commissioner | 184,320 |
| | | | Juror | 294,673 |
| | | | Witness | 505 |
| Bretton, Wm.& Wife | to | Henry Warren | Deed | 686 |
| Bretton, William | from | John Jordaine | Deed | 773 |
| Burke, Richard | | | Witness | 366 |
| Burle, Robert | | | Atty. | 759 |
| Burse, Thomas | | | Atty. | 501 |
| Buball, Maren | | | Witness | 418 |
| "Bushwood Plantation" | | | St.Marys Co. | 235 |
| Bullock, John | | | Cattle Mke. | 484 |
| Burgess, philip | | | Def. | 450 |
| Burton, William | | | Def. | 764 |
| | | | Pow.of Atty. | 744 |
| Burston, Rebecca | | | Admrx. | 680,758 |
| Burton, Edmond | | | Judgment | 547 |
| | | | Deceased | 680,758 |
| Bully, Peter | | | Pltf. | 456,493 |
| Burridge, John | to | William Burgess | Deed | 414 |
| Burridge, John | | | Men. | 561 |
| Burtch, Thomas | | | Sworn | 450 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Burch, Thomas | to | John ,horner | Acknowledgment | 471 |
| Buditt, Thomas | | | Men.in list<br>Witness | 269<br>572 |
| Burditt, Thomas | to | Jos.Sweet | Bond | 570 |
| Burgess, John | | | Mentioned<br>Juror | 327<br>488 |
| Burroughs, Nathaniel | | | ,en.in list<br>Juror | 275<br>761 |
| Burroughs, Nathaniel | from | Robert Gibbs | Pow.of Atty. | 517 |
| Burgess, William | | | Appraiser<br>Juror<br>Pltf.<br><br>Mentioned | 8<br>75<br>384,393<br>423<br>434,484<br>555 |
| Burgess, William | from | John Burridge | Deed | 414 |
| Boarman, William | | | Def. | 155 |
| Bossman, William | | | Deceased | 155 |

# INDEX TO LIBER S.

## 1658 to 1662

Folio.


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cabreth, John | Executor | 391 |
| Cager, Robert | Agreement | 1062,1063<br>1064,1065<br>1066,1096<br>1112,1132<br>1134,1141<br>1142 |
| Caige, John | Appraiser | 57 |
| Cane, John | Appraiser | 73,97 |
| Callaway, Jeremiah | London | 170,171 |
| Calvert, Charles | Governor | 137,138<br>606,607<br>904,905<br>1000,1016<br>1029,1089<br>1135 |
| Calvert, Leonard | Governor | 138,459<br>460,1029<br>1030 |
| Calvert, Philip | Secretary to Gov. 4,7<br>11,12<br>14,15<br>21,23<br>29,31<br>56,57<br>60,65<br>67,74<br>75,76<br>77,78<br>79,80<br>89,97<br>105,114<br>117,134<br>142,146<br>149,159<br>160,165<br>166,168<br>169,170<br>174,185<br>186,187<br>191,196<br>205,213<br>222,229<br>233,240<br>252,264<br>270,272<br>274,278<br>282,287<br>291,295 | 302,342<br>344,362<br>363,370<br>372,373<br>374,384<br>396,400<br>402,403<br>411,412<br>420,430<br>437,441<br>448,453<br>454,455<br>456,458<br>462,465<br>475,476<br>477,479<br>486,497<br>501,601<br>606,702<br>808,905<br>1000,1006<br>1010,1027<br>1029,1042<br>1063,1067<br>1072,1074<br>1077,1084<br>1089,1093<br>1131,1133<br>1134,1135 |
| Calvert, William | Minor | 386,387<br>437,459<br>472,805 |
| Camell, John | Deposition | 36 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Canada, William | | Witness | 28,424 |
| "Canon Neck" | Sold by | Thomas Gerard | 101,102 |
| Capps, William | | Deposition | 703 |
| Caradin, Peter | | Deposition | 244,458 |
| "Carlile Bay" | | Barbadoes | 271 |
| Carline, Mr. | | Men. | 235 |
| Carne, Peter | | Appraiser | 57,372 |
| Carner, William | | Agreement | 446,447 |
| Carpainter, Charles | | Men. | 364 |
| Carpinter, Bennett | | Def. | 407 |
| Carpenter, Francis | | Attorney | 435,494<br>1006 |
| Carpender, Thomas | | Witness | 19,312 |
| Carpenter, Thomas | | Purchaser | 64,92<br>131 |
| Carpender, Symon | | Jury | 464,600<br>1006,1007 |
| Carpenter, Symon | | Assignment | 489,509 |
| Carre, Martha | | Men. | 1092 |
| Carre, Nicholas | | Deposition | 116,1009<br>1092 |
| Carre, Peter | | Jury | 255 |
| Carter, Edward | from | Henry Meese Deed | 448,449<br>468 |
| Cartwright, Ann | | Widdow | 900 |
| Carwarden, Peter | | Summons | 230,457<br>909,1012 |
| Carye, Thomas | | Pltf. | 45,231<br>243,253<br>264 |
| Cawsine, Ignatius | | Devisee | 16,19<br>130 |
| Cawsine, Jane | | Relict of Nicholas | 18,19 |
| Cawsine, Nicholas | | Devisee | 18,19<br>105,128<br>130,183<br>185 |
| Cayer, Robert | | Petition | 461,478<br>479,480<br>481,482 |
| Cely, Maj.Thomas | | Merchant | 126 |
| Chalkers, Francis & Wife | | Subpoena | 902,1001<br>1002,1010 |
| Chambers, Jane | | Subpoena | 114,139 |
| Chamberlaine, Leonard | | Def. | 1007 |
| Champain, Thomas | | Def. | 266 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chandler, Ann | Admr. | | 396 |
| Chandler, Job | Bailor | 15,47<br>65,86<br>98,100<br>105,128<br>129,130<br>139,140<br>143,144<br>145,155<br>160,161<br>163,164 | 166,167<br>174,185<br>188,189<br>191,192<br>193,196<br>210,211<br>218,249<br>270,276<br>279,291<br>296,297<br>306,703 |
| Chaplan, William | Def. | | 46,141<br>243,248<br>384 |
| Chapman, Thomas | Men. | | 285 |
| "Charity" | Ship | | 258 |
| Charnly, Thomas | Witness | | 1030 |
| Chayrman, John | Pltf. | | 3 |
| Chareman, John | Deposition | | 14,25<br>35,36<br>48,49<br>51,110<br>111,112<br>113 |
| Charon, John | Summoned | | 61 |
| Cheshire, John | Men. | | 1025 |
| Chew, Samuel | Pltf. | | 268,305<br>431,448<br>902 |
| Chicken, Edward | Summons | | 151,1027<br>1063,1064 |
| Christian, Adam | Deposition | | 197 |
| Cissell, John | Deposition | | 1061 |
| Clahais, Arthure | Deposition | | 18 |
| Clapon, William | Witness | | 204 |
| Clarke, Daniel | Security | | 470 |
| Clarke, John | Witness | | 63,423 |
| Clarke, Mathew | Subpoena | | 425 |
| Clarke, Robert | Governor's Council | 15,19<br>29,31<br>47,63<br>67,101<br>106,127<br>151,155<br>159,160<br>174,184<br>185,191<br>196,206<br>207,213<br>216,218<br>219,221<br>233,252<br>267,299 | 342,344<br>345,347<br>351,356<br>370,371<br>372,373<br>374,387<br>425,426<br>448,453<br>454,455<br>447,479<br>501,601<br>607,805<br>1025,1029<br>1042,1086<br>1089,1102<br>1103,1111 |
| Clay, Francis | Witness | | 366,492 |
| Clayborne, William | Present | | 702,1084 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Claxton, Edward | Pltf. | | 2,35<br>80,109<br>150,152<br>214 |
| Clearke, Jane | Deposition | | 126,127<br>128,130<br>183,184 |
| Clement, William | Test. | | 1139 |
| "Cleybournes Island" | Men. | | 1134 |
| Clifton, James | Pltf. | | 1085,1106 |
| Clocker, Catherye | Men. | | 391 |
| Clocker, Daniel Jr. | Cattle mark | | 390 |
| Clocker, Daniel | Inquest | 108,142<br>164,165<br>179,200<br>202,252<br>291,296<br>297,306<br>342,356<br>366,387<br>390,391 | 396,407<br>412,413<br>417,419<br>475,476<br>478,483<br>708,808<br>909,1008<br>1028,1036<br>1060,1088<br>1095,1119 |
| Clocker, Elizabeth | Men. | | 169,390 |
| Clocker, Goodman | Men. | | 202 |
| Clocker, John | Men. | | 390 |
| Clocker, Mary | Cattle mark | | 142,164<br>165,166<br>167,168<br>169,170<br>180,212<br>382,390<br>396 |
| Courtney, Thomas | Men. | | 165 |
| Coartney, Thomas | Def. | | 475 |
| Cobham, Thomas | Deposition | | 300,494 |
| Cobreth, John | Admr. | | 1002,1005<br>1010 |
| Coburthkaupt, Robert | Jury | | 495 |
| Cockshott, Mrs.Jane | Men. | | 127,129<br>130 |
| Cockwell, John | Pltf. | | 387 |
| Coksure, Mary | Witness | | 19 |
| Colclough, Elizabeth | Admrx. | | 401,402<br>403,404<br>426,1087 |
| Colclough, Maj.George | Def. | | 401,402<br>403,404<br>408,426<br>444,470<br>474,492<br>502,509<br>703,809<br>1000 |
| Cole, Ellis | Def. | | 902,906 |
| Cole, Francis | Subpoena | | 1027 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cole, Josias | Warrant | | 70,71<br>72,159 |
| Cole, Martin | Pltf. | | 158,211<br>402 |
| Cole, Richard | Pltf. | | 397,425 |
| Cole, Robert | Test.Bond | 55,56<br>65,66<br>90,95<br>127,130<br>131,135<br>142,150<br>152,153<br>154,155 | 160,179<br>188,193<br>196,198<br>342,352<br>360,419<br>478,483<br>490,496<br>809,1027<br>1079,1080 |
| Cole, Robin | Men. | | 194 |
| Cole, Thomas | Deceased | | 349,350<br>363,364 |
| Cole, William | Subpoena | | 90,95<br>217,258<br>278,396<br>452,463<br>508,1083 |
| Coleman, John | Assignment | | 152,450<br>906 |
| College, of English or<br>College of Secular Priests | Contingent Legatee<br>" " | | 74<br>75 |
| Collett, John | High Sheriff | | 465 |
| Collect, Richard | Attorney | 84,100<br>113,141<br>151,153<br>295,296<br>297,407<br>420,422 | 464,470<br>607,708<br>808,902<br>903,909<br>1000,1024<br>1085,1095<br>1135,1136 |
| Collins, John | Pltf. | | 355 |
| Collins, William from | Samuel Tilghman | Contract | 903,904 |
| Comins, ------- | Subpoena | | 1132 |
| Congrene, Richard | Sirned | | 1048 |
| Corner, Philip | Elected Burgess | | 22,25<br>54,263<br>394,708<br>709,800<br>801,1011 |
| Cooke, Andrew | Jury | | 1038 |
| Cooke, Edward | Witness | | 902 |
| Cooke, Henry | Men. | | 900,901 |
| Cooke, John | Men. | | 460 |
| Cooke, Miles | Def. | | 217,239<br>240,265<br>272,344<br>345,355<br>356,363<br>366,444<br>1000 |
| Coomes, Philip | Jury | | 384 |
| Cooper, Joseph | Test. | | 1139 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Cooper, Robert | Deposition | 18,1097 |
| Cooper, Sampson | Deceased | 477,478<br>487 |
| Cooper, Samuel | Witness | 341,462 |
| Copley, Jane | Drowned | 457 |
| Copley, Thomas | Creditor | 68 |
| Coppage, Edward | Warrant for | 281,283<br>287 |
| Corleyn, Henry | Pltf. | 348,1037<br>1038 |
| Cormace, Cornelius | Servant | 221 |
| Cornelius, Abraham | Def. | 64 |
| Cornelius, Elinor | Men. | 259 |
| Cornelius, John | Def. | 1,28<br>32,40<br>41,123<br>140,141<br>161,164<br>231,259 |
| Cornish, Robert | Sunpoena | 150,362 |
| Cornelius, William | Deposition | 105 |
| Cornwalleys, Capt.Thomas | At.Pltf. | 2,3<br>25,33<br>34,47<br>62,65<br>77,88<br>89,91<br>97,98<br>99,100<br>125,142<br>143,145<br>150,151<br>152,153<br>155,157<br>163,174<br>175,176<br>178,181<br>182,183<br>190,191<br>192,193<br>198,199<br>201,204<br>206,207<br>211,214<br>216,217 |
| | | 218,230<br>235,241<br>242,243<br>245,246<br>247,259<br>263,264<br>268,269<br>299,307<br>311,342<br>344,381<br>383,387<br>395,397<br>398,401<br>409,412<br>414,415<br>423,424<br>427,428<br>436,439<br>446,471<br>504,504a<br>908,909<br>1028,1032<br>1044,1045<br>1052,1084<br>1085,1132 |
| Corwaine, Teagne | Mariner | 360,361 |
| Cosby, Thomas | Deposition | 384 |
| Cotten, Edward | Deceased | 1109 |
| Coursey, John | Sheriff of Kent Co. | 26,30<br>51,229<br>278,342 |
| Coursey, William | Sheriff | 26,51<br>54,71<br>110,114<br>139,239<br>259,278<br>289,290<br>342,348<br>363,435<br>436 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coursey, Henry | Secretary At. | 2,8 | 343,344 |
| | | 30,33 | 348,352 |
| | | 43,54 | 367,374 |
| | | 64,85 | 376,379 |
| | | 103,106 | 412,416 |
| | | 107,109 | 422,425 |
| | | 110,113 | 435,436 |
| | | 115,123 | 439,444 |
| | | 131,136 | 448,454 |
| | | 137,156 | 455,460 |
| | | 158,159 | 461,462 |
| | | 160,161 | 477,479 |
| | | 164,173 | 503,1000 |
| | | 209,210 | 1015,1015 |
| | | 266,274 | 1018,1024 |
| | | 296,299 | 1025,1089 |
| Courtman, Capt. | Men. | | 272 |
| Courtney, Bryant | Subpoena | | 142 |
| Courtney, Thomas | Subpoena | 86,100 | 230,390 |
| | | 142,164 | 419,470 |
| | | 166,168 | 475,478 |
| | | 169,179 | 489,1012 |
| | | 180,212 | 1013,1026 |
| | | | 1057 |
| Courts, John | Indicted | | 452,455 |
| Counzer, Quintin | Men. | | 463 |
| Cousine, Nicholas | Will | | 18 |
| Covell, Ann | Men. | | 258 |
| Covery, James | Summoned | | 29 |
| Covell, John | Deceased | | 284,285 |
| Covell, Richard | Pltf. | | 292 |
| Cox, Edward | Men. | | 258 |
| Crabtree, John | Deceased | | 3,5 |
| | | | 6,82 |
| | | | 89,134 |
| Crane, Robert | Witness | | 268 |
| Cranly, Anne | Deposition | | 178,239 |
| Cranly, Michael | Def. | | 90,150 |
| | | | 239 |
| Cranly, Nicholas | Jury | | 495 |
| Crayborne, Richard | Men. | | 1041 |
| Crayford, William | Indicted | | 372,452 |
| | | | 455 |
| "Crescent" | Ship | | 353 |
| "Cross Creek" | Men. | | 1012 |
| "Crost? The" | Patent | | 906 |
| Crouch, Ralph | Witness | | 12,23 |
| | | | 84,92 |
| | | | 115,142 |
| | | | 151,153 |
| | | | 155,174 |
| | | | 175,217 |
| | | | 220,230 |
| | | | 240,486 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1669


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| "Cabbin Neck" | | | Men. | 129 |
| Cadd, Bartholemew | | | Pltf. | 135,136<br>504 |
| Cage, John | | | Voted | 154 |
| Callaway, Anthony | | | Summones | 507 |
| Callaway, Peter | | | Signed | 451 |
| Calvert, Anne | | | Wife of Philip | 508 |
| Calvert, Charles | | Governor | 3,9<br>16,18<br>19,23<br>25,29<br>34,41<br>44,46<br>93,94<br>146,154<br>157,166<br>173,217<br>219,222<br>225,228<br>252,268<br>273,275 | 276,279<br>282,283<br>285,286<br>288,289<br>320,333<br>334,357<br>364,373<br>384,385<br>414,418<br>419,452<br>455,462<br>466,467<br>468,508<br>518,520 |
| Calvert, Charles | to | Thomas Mathew | Deed | 41,42 |
| Calvert, Elizabeth | | | Wife of Wm. | 42,43<br>44,517<br>518 |
| Calvert, Philip | | Sceretary-Chancellor | 2,9<br>16,18<br>19,23<br>28,31<br>33,34<br>35,37<br>38,43<br>46,88<br>92,93<br>127,128<br>129,130<br>131,133<br>134,138<br>139,142<br>149,157<br>164,166<br>167,172<br>175,176<br>177,199<br>208,230 | 235,263<br>283,288<br>307,310<br>322,325<br>328,336<br>342,349<br>362,369<br>373,385<br>402,411<br>412,415<br>417,422<br>432,433<br>438,442<br>447,449<br>459,462<br>465,481<br>487,499<br>500,508<br>509,511<br>521,524<br>526 |
| "Calvert's Rest" | | | Men. | 500,501 |
| Clavert, William | | | Attorney | 7,42<br>43,44<br>57,94<br>151,176<br>177,197<br>239,293<br>294,326<br>333,347<br>357,372<br>372,381<br>382,395<br>411,412<br>422,470<br>517,518 |
| Calvert, William | to | Robert Hooper | Deed | 371 |
| Calvert, William | to | Richard Russell | Deed | 500,501 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Calvert, William | to | Thomas Kayting | Deed | 501,502 |
| Calvert, William | to | Daniel Devine | Deed | 502,503 |
| Cambdell, Patrick | | | Juror | 10 |
| Camell, John | | | Test. | 526,544 |
| Camfeild, Francis | | | Cattle Mke. | 514 |
| Campire, Thomas | | | Juror | 429,492 |
| Canady, William | | | Test.Juror | 27,171<br>315 |
| Cane, John | | | Planter | 152,201<br>211,249 |
| Cane, Richard | | | Covenantee | 172,173 |
| Cannon, Stephen | | | Servant | 342 |
| Carne, Walter | | | Men. | 185 |
| Carnell, Christopher | | | Deceased | 215,540 |
| Canadine, Peter | | | Bill | 126,236<br>539 |
| Carr, Martha | | | Summons | 279,280<br>282,294 |
| Carr, Nicholas | | | Summons | 245,279<br>280,282<br>294 |
| Carr, Robert | | Governor of Delaware Bay | | 395,486 |
| Carre, Walter | | | Bill | 245 |
| Carpenter, Symon | | | Pltf. | 149,175<br>176,195<br>252,261<br>309,326<br>336,343<br>344,387<br>433 |
| Carter, Edward | | | Men. | 408 |
| Cartwright, Demetrius | | | Test.Depo. | 313,324<br>334,338 |
| Carver, William | | | Men. | 396,455 |
| "Catch, The" | | | Ship | 461 |
| Catelin, Henry | | | Juror | 121 |
| Catterton, Michael | | | Juror | 10 |
| Cattlinge, Thomas | | | Test. | 543 |
| Chalke, Francis | | | Bill | 245 |
| Chambers, William | | | Test. | 203 |
| "Chancellor's Opinion" | | | | 331,397 |
| Chandler, Elias | | | Examined | 10,11<br>12,15<br>259 |
| Chaplin, William | | | Men. | 46,123<br>128,377 |
| Chapman, Richard | | | Test. | 282 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Chapman, Samuel | Bill | 235 |
| Chase, John | Test. | 499 |
| Chearman, John | Test. | 27 |
| Cheroone, Elizabeth | Men. | 229 |
| Chew, Samuel | Atty.Sheriff | 120,122<br>127,155<br>241,242<br>271,277<br>278,355<br>383,387<br>408,511<br>512 |
| Chittam, John | Summons | 282,306 |
| Chi(y)sick, Robert | Def. | 132,164<br>232,237<br>255,260<br>262 |
| Clare, Markes | Bill | 245,278 |
| Clarke, Edward | Juror | 156,193<br>196,527 |
| Clarke, John | summons | 38,97<br>109 |
| Clarke, Mathew | Test. | 100,101<br>102 |
| Clarke, Robert | Council | 8,38<br>44,46<br>33,96<br>97,109<br>116,259 |
| Clarke, Thomas | Bill | 236 |
| Clayes, Mr.------ | Men. | 168 |
| Clements, Henry | Summons | 359,378 |
| Clement, William | Def. | 1,48<br>236 |
| Clifton, Stephen | Chyrurgeon | 11,12<br>118,378<br>415 |
| Clifton, Thomas | Summons | 359,380<br>381 |
| "Clipping" | Men. | 92 |
| Clocker, Daniel | Examined | 30,197<br>262,266<br>267,316<br>328,429 |
| Clocker, Danies | Juror | 381 |
| Clocker, Mary Jr. | Summons | 440 |
| Coates, Bartholomew | Witness | 466 |
| Cobreth, John | Bill | 245 |
| Codwell, William | Test. | 249 |
| Cold, Kirby | Patent | 493,494 |
| Cole, Edward | Son of Robert | 3 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Cole, Elizabeth | Daughter of Robt. | 3 |
| Cole, Ensigne Robert | Deceased | 3 |
| Cole, Mary | Daughter of Robt. | 3 |
| Cole, Rebecca | Wife of Robert | 3 |
| Cole, Robert | Son of Robert | 3,530 |
| Cole, William | Com. | 25,235<br>236,448<br>483 |
| Cole, William Maria | Son of Robert | 3 |
| Colelough, Mr.------ | Men. | 168,284<br>327 |
| Coleman, Ellis | Comr. | 25,141<br>142,198<br>237,273<br>492 |
| Collett, John | Scire facias | 316,317<br>347,348<br>355 |
| Collett, Richard | Attorney | 23,53<br>89,148<br>149,152<br>164,281<br>291,292<br>293,294<br>309,337<br>371,373<br>404,405<br>436,436<br>437,439<br>471,480<br>491,516<br>519,520 |
| Collins, Mathew | Juror | 30 |
| Collison, John | Servant | 369,373 |
| Colman, J. Will | Signed | 7 |
| Comages, Cornelius | Def. | 135 |
| "Comins" | Men. | 129 |
| Commings, John | Deceased | 171 |
| Compton, John to Walter Bayne | Deed | 545,546<br>547 |
| Conaway, James | Test. | 362,434 |
| Conner, Mary | Men. | 126 |
| Connor, Philip | Deceased | 126 |
| "Content, The" | Ship | 24 |
| Cooke, Andrew | Merchant | 27,28<br>312,334<br>356,358<br>359,362<br>390,497<br>500 |
| Cooke, Capt.Robert | Pltf. | 260 |
| Cooke, John | Servant-Sum. | 369,373<br>461 |

# INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

## 1663 to 1665

| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cooke, Capt.Miles | Master | Maryland Mer. | 21,44<br>45,51<br>52,199<br>146,157<br>164,192<br>200,201<br>208,217<br>219,228<br>231,255<br>269 |
| Coole, John | | Juror | 156 |
| Cooper, Bridgett, | | Exrx. | 284 |
| Cooper's Freehold | | Men. | 129 |
| Cooper, John | | Summons | 165 |
| Cooper, Jonathen | | Exr. | 284 |
| Cooper, Sampson | York England | Men. | 133,284<br>285,306<br>340,343<br>497 |
| Cooper, Samuel | | Son of Sampson | 133,283<br>284,306<br>340,341<br>342,387<br>487,488 |
| Cooper, Walter | | Summons | 433 |
| Coplem, Samuel | | Servant | 9,10 |
| Corbin, Gawin | | Test. | 6 |
| Corck, Robert | | Test. | 501 |
| Cordever, Mark | | Men. | 466 |
| Cornelius, John | | Men. | 259 |
| Cornelison, Claes | | Test. | 109,183<br>537 |
| Cornewalleys, Capt.Thos. | | Pltf. | 17,52<br>166,186<br>226,227<br>228,239<br>277 |
| Cornewalleys, Thos. from | John Nuthall | Deed | 3 |
| "Cornewalleys Crosse" | | Men. | 3 |
| Cotherell, Walter | | Voted | 154 |
| Cotten, Edward | | Deceased | 19,20<br>22,124<br>183,184<br>282 |
| Colton, John | | Deceased | 21 |
| Coursey, Henry | | Councellor | 23,166<br>175,176<br>252,309<br>462,463<br>482,484<br>487,513 |
| Court, John | | Voted | 154,538 |
| Courtney, James | | Men. | 341 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Courtney, Sarah | | Assignee | 349,350<br>518 |
| Courtney, Thomas | | Def. | 32,90<br>115,226<br>271a,316<br>349,350<br>429,518 |
| Courtney, Thos.& Wife from | Thomas Taylor | Deed | 272 |
| Covant, Absolon | | Commander | 515 |
| Covell, Anne | | Def. | 44,324 |
| Covell, John | | Deceased | 278,324 |
| Crackbone, Richard | | Juror | 10,171<br>413 |
| Crandley, Anne | | Wife of Michael | 306,324 |
| Cranley, Michael | | Deposition | 152,306<br>324,333<br>335,348 |
| Creaghe, Andrew | | Witness | 206 |
| Cressey, Samuel | | Witness | 390 |
| Cromby, Aber (see David Abercrombie) | | Deceased | 15 |
| Crosse, John | | Notary Pub. | 202,206 |
| "Crost, The" | | Patent | 492 |
| Crouch, Ralph | | Obligee | 8,19<br>20,21<br>22,26<br>124,183<br>184,282 |
| Crouch, William | | Juror | 121 |
| Crowder, Anthony | | Bonded | 191,192 |
| Crowder, Daniel | | Peace Bond | 130 |
| Cullemore, Richard | | Pltf. | 140,141<br>189,190 |
| Cumbs, Enoch | | Juror | 10 |

Cut off by Commissioner.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Came, James & Mary | | | Summoned | 489 |
| Cannedy, William | | | Petition | 433 |
| Carver, Jno. | from | Gilbert Metcalf | Pow. of Atty. | 509 |

00046-A

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cad, Mary | to | Wm.Hollingworth | Pow.of Atty. | 339 |
| Carleton, Thomas | | | Sworn Atty. | 754 |
| Catterton, Michael | | | Def. | 763 |
| Carey, Thomas | | | Witness | 414 |
| Callum, James | | | Pltf. | 370 |
| Cager, Thomas | to | Thomas Bennett | Bill of Sale | 403 |
| Carvell, Thomas | | | Mentioned | 595 |
| Cartwright, Elizabeth | | | Witness | 552 |
| Carr, Peter | | | Mentioned | 120 |
| Carr, Walter | | | Def. | 763 |
| Camphire, Thomas | | | Mentioned | 189 |
| Cane, Elinor | | | Ordered | 434 |
| Cage, John | | | Juror | 64 |
| Cammell, John | | | Juror | 387<br>388 |
| Carrington, John | | | Def. | 29<br>74<br>153 |
| Came, James | | | Mentioned | 434 |
| Came, James & Mary | | | Summoned | 489 |
| Cannedy, William | | | Petition | 433 |
| Carver, Jno. | from | Gilbert Metcalf | Pow.of Atty. | 509 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carre, Nicholas | | | Juror | 488,761 |
| | | | Witness fee | 770 |
| Cad, Bartholomew | | | Men. | 191 |
| | | | Assignee | 752 |
| Cad, Barth.& others | from | Thomas Burditt | Bond | 570 |
| Carpenter, Francis | | | Juror | 64 |
| | | | Def. | 214c,252 |
| | | | Men. | 289,374 |
| | | | | 376 |
| | | | Indicted | 293 |
| | | | Ordered | 430 |
| Cager, Robert | | | Juror | 94,142 |
| | | | Admr. | 320 |
| | | | Deceased | 545 |
| | | | Men. | 722 |
| Carpenter, Simon | | | Juror | 382 |
| | | | Def. | 542,595 |
| | | | | 658 |
| Calloway, Anthony | | | Witness | 77 |
| | | | Juror | 449,460 |
| | | | | 548 |
| | | | Pltf. | 460,462 |
| | | | | 483,601 |
| | | | | 602 |
| | | | Judgment | 466,611 |
| | | | Men. | 609 |
| | | | Def. | 661,757 |
| Cartwright, Demetrius | | | Juror | 142,294 |
| | | | | 493 |
| | | | Pltf. | 138,163 |
| | | | | 227,421 |
| | | | | 544,553 |
| | | | Guardian | 159,159 |
| | | | Def. | 160,161 |
| | | | | 162,311 |
| | | | | 312 |
| | | | Men. | 199 |
| | | | Petition | 310 |
| Cartwright, Demetrius & Elizabeth | | | Defs. | 394 |
| "Catch Hope" | | | Ship | 436 |
| "Canterbury" | | | Men. | 368 |
| "Calvert's Rest" | | | Men. | 782 |
| Calvert, Charles | | | Governor | 8,16 |
| | | | | 27,48 |
| | | | | 51,64 |
| | | | | 66,73 |
| | | | | 106,107 |
| | | | | 109,110 |
| | | | | 140,164 |
| | | | | 165,168 |
| | | | | 176,180 |
| | | | | 181,211 |
| | | | | 216,220 |
| | | | | 300,342 |
| | | | | 367,370 |
| | | | | 380,422 |
| | | | | 436,448 |
| | | | Witness | 132,134 |
| | | | | 212,288 |
| | | | Pltf. | 11,494 |
| | | | Proclamation | 645 |
| Calvert, Charles | from | Thomas Taylor | Deed | 590 |
| | | | Bond | 594 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Calvert, Charles | from | John Jordaine | Deed | 773 |
| Calvert, Charles | from | William Brooke Atty. | Deed | 787 |
| Calvert, Charles | to | Thomas Nottley | Commission | 795 |
| Calvert, William | | | Summoned | 5 |
| Calvert, William | | | Men. | 6,78<br>79,387 |
| Calvert, William | | | Atty. | 35,97<br>98,176<br>178,180<br>181,182<br>207,241<br>293,309<br>313,371<br>383,386<br>388,390<br>391,392<br>422,426<br>432,436<br>449,454<br>455,456<br>459,460<br>461,462<br>463,466<br>467,492<br>493,494<br>496,536<br>539,546<br>547,551<br>596,597<br>601,606<br>658,660<br>665,666<br>668,675<br>680,759<br>763,768 |
| | | | Pltf. | 38,67<br>540 |
| Calvert, William | from | Isaack Bedlow | Pow. of Atty. | 75 |
| Calvert, William | from | Henry Warren | Pow. of Atty. | 76 |
| Calvert, William | | | Witness | 201,592<br>594 |
| Calvert, Wm. & others | from | Thos. Frost | Pow. of Atty. | 316 |
| Calvert, William | | | Auditor<br>Bond<br>Apptd. Guardian | 371<br>393,577<br>490 |
| Calvert, William | to | Henry & Thos. Potter | Deed | 580 |
| Calvert, William | to | Martin Kerke | Deed | 580 |
| Calvert, William | | | Alderman | 645 |
| Calvert, William | to | Robert Simons | Freedom | 770 |
| Calvert, William | to | Robert Hooper | Deed | 782 |
| Calvert, William | | | Draft<br>Chancellor | 797<br>2,12<br>13,49<br>64,68<br>95,104<br>105,116<br>117,140<br>141,146<br>148,171<br>173,197<br>201,203<br>214b,215<br>216,231<br>235,308<br>344,370<br>380,422 |

# INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

## 1665 to 1669


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Calvert, Philip | | Men. | 48,59<br>62,63<br>126,269 |
| | | Witness | 66 |
| | | Apptd.Guardian | 224 |
| | | Atty. | 374 |
| | | Pltf. | 384,393 |
| | | Exr. | 407 |
| | | Bond | 571 |
| | | Ordered | 671 |
| | | Mayor | 645 |
| | | Bill | 84 |
| Calvert, Philip & Ann to | Richard Preston | Acknowledgmt. | 8 |
| Calvert, Philip & Ann to | Robert Loes | Acknowledgmt. | 106,107 |
| Calvert, Philip to | William Groome | Deed | 478 |
| Chotyke | | Indian | 69,70<br>71,72 |
| Chivers, Peternella | | Pltf. | 767 |
| Chrsitopher, John | | Witness | 652 |
| Christian, Thomas | | Witness | 787 |
| Chaiers, John | | Witness | 345 |
| Chivers, Petronell to | Daniel Jenifer | Pow.of Atty. | 752 |
| Champion, George | | Juror | 341 |
| Chareman, John | | Juror | 373 |
| Chotyke | | Presented | 78 |
| Chandler, Thomas | | Witness | 372 |
| Chicken, Edward | | Summoned | 10 |
| Charlesworth, George from | William Marloe | Deed | 624 |
| Charlesworth, George | | Cattle Mke. | 650 |
| Cheater, Francis | | Deceased | 352,372 |
| Chissick, Robert | | Admr. | 601,661<br>665 |
| Chaplaine, William | | Juror | 39,88<br>493 |
| | | Men. | 381 |
| | | Summoned | 351 |
| Champe, William | | Witness | 237 |
| | | Def. | 383,386<br>389,396 |
| | | Juror | 388 |
| | | Acquitted | 393 |
| | | Deceased | 658 |
| Chew, Samuel | | men.in list | 268,372<br>561 |
| | | Witness | 418 |
| | | Juror | 452,458<br>460 |
| Cicill, John | | Men. | 595 |
| Clocker, Daniel | | Juror | 75,149<br>313,387<br>603 |
| | | Men. | 227 |
| | | Acknowledgmt. | 516 |
| Clarke, Daniel from | Peter Sharpe | Deed | 343 |

# INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clifton, Stephen | | Proceedings concerning his estate | | 14,310<br>311,312<br>421 |
| | | | Men. | 13,93<br>276 |
| Clarke, Daniel | | | Witness | 553,780<br>781 |
| | | | Assignor | 556 |
| | | | Def. | 664,672 |
| Clarke, Daniel | to | Hugh Hopewell | Deed | 560 |
| Clarke, Daniel | to | Bartholomew Evalls | Pow.of Atty. | 618 |
| Clarke, Daniel | to | Robert Winsmore | Deed | 618,694 |
| | | | Bond | 697 |
| Clarke, Thomas | | | Indicted | 73 |
| | | | Summoned | 93 |
| | | | Guilty | 95 |
| | | | Ordered | 97 |
| Clarke, Robert | | | Surveyor Gen. | 257 |
| | | | Men. | 385 |
| | | | Summoned | 539 |
| Clark, Samuel | | | Witness | 226 |
| Clarke, Edward | | | Witness | 507 |
| | | | Juror | 536 |
| | | | Ordered | 596 |
| Clay, Henry | | | Def. | 154 |
| Clifters, Dr.------- | | | Men. | 159 |
| Clayton, William | | | Summoned | 6 |
| Clump, Hubert Lambert | | | Men. | 603 |
| Clare, Marke | | | Juror | 427 |
| Clay, Henry | | | Def. | 122,174<br>217 |
| Coursey, William | | | Juror | 289,449 |
| | | | Men. | 381 |
| | | | Commission | 424 |
| | | | Witness | 480,482 |
| Covill, John | | | Minor | 293,423<br>434,484 |
| Cole, Thomas | | | Bound | 673 |
| Cooy, Thomas ? | | | Ship Master | 747 |
| Cornelius, John | | | Men. | 194 |
| Cole, Francis | from | Robert Jones | Deed | 557 |
| Cooper, William | | | Def. | 35 |
| Coursey, Thomas | | | Bill | 74 |
| Collett, John | | | Sheriff | 79 |
| Collins, George | | | Juror | 64 |
| Coursey, James | to | Richard Tilghman | Receipt | 771 |
| Coppige, Edward | | | Men. | 53 |
| Cooke, William | | | Witness | 85 |
| Corbyn, John | | | Def. | 51 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Compton, John | | | Men. | 118 |
| Connant, Robert | | | Witness | 117 |
| Cooke, John | | | Petition | 612 |
| Collowhill, Walter | | | Witness | 743 |
| Connery, Edward | from | Thomas Gerrard | Deed | 578 |
| "Coxhill" | | | Men. | 408 |
| "Cornelius Neck" | | | Men. | 368 |
| Corke, Robert | | | Bond | 572 |
| Cooke, Edward | | | Witness | 620 |
| Coweh, Ambrose | | | Witness | 27 |
| Cosh, William | | | Pltf. | 21 |
| Cock, John | | | Juror<br>Def. | 656<br>673 |
| Covant, John | | | Judgment | 685 |
| Covant, John | to | Humphry Warren | Pow.of Atty. | 781 |
| Cowell, Benjamin | | | Men.<br>Pltf. | 230<br>575 |
| Cooper,, Sampson | | | Men. | 123,450 |
| Cole, Robert | | | Men.<br>Deceased | 2<br>498 |
| Covant, Thomas | | | Men. | 509,597<br>652,664<br>665 |
| Combes, Philip | | | Def. | 44,122<br>154,206 |
| Cox, Edmond | | | Men.<br>Witness | 37<br>82 |
| Cox, Henry | | | Atty. | 608,662<br>754 |
| Cosden, Thomas | | | Alderman,<br>Juror | 645<br>673 |
| Cordea, Marke | | | Cattle Mke.<br>Alderman<br>Pltf. | 753<br>645<br>680,754 |
| Covell, Richard | | | Ship Master<br>Witness | 583<br>643 |
| Covant, Anne | | | Cattle Mke. | 509 |
| Covill, Ann | | | Def.<br><br>Ordered<br>Guardian | 384,393<br>423<br>434<br>484 |
| Coomes, Enoch | | | Juror<br>Summoned<br>Witness | 39<br>198,328<br>231 |
| Covant, Absolom | | | Def.<br><br>Acknowledgmt. | 3,74<br>494<br>116 |
| Connor, Mary | from | Bartholomew Glevin | Deed | 344 |

# INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

## 1665 to 1669

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conner, Mary | | | Men. | 714 |
| Conner, Philip & Sarah | | | Men. | 77 |
| Conner, Philip | | | Petition | 608 |
| Corker, Thomas | | | Indicted | 652 |
| Cobreth, Capt.John | | | Men. | 319 |
| | | | Summoned | 330 |
| | | | Juror | 373,488 |
| | | | Judgment | 498 |
| | | | Petition | 465 |
| | | | Witness | 583 |
| | | | Witness fee | 611 |
| Coleman, ( nee Stevens) Ann | | | Def. | 197 |
| Colman, Margarett | | | Age Adjudged | 595 |
| Coleman, Elias | | | Def. | 197 |
| Coleman, Elias | to | William Thomas | Deed | 397 |
| Cooper, Samuel | | | Men. | 123,459 |
| | | | Petition | 450,539 |
| | | | Pltf. | 663 |
| Cole, William | | | Juror | 88,142 |
| | | | | 305 |
| | | | Summoned | 140 |
| | | | Cattle Mke. | 509 |
| | | | Deposition | 772 |
| Cole, William | from | Hannah Lee | Bond | 166 |
| Cole, William | to | William Holengsworth | Receipt | 166 |
| Cole, Wm.& Wife | | Assignors | | 734 |
| Courtney, (alias Mudge) James | | | Pltf. | 139 |
| Courtney, James | | | Pltf. | 155 |
| | | | Def. | 551,640 |
| Courtney, Jas. | to | Capt.Thos.Mannyng | Discharge | 156 |
| Courtney, Thomas | | | Summoned | 59,59 |
| | | | | 99,538 |
| | | | | 553 |
| | | | Constable | 464 |
| | | | Bond | 574 |
| | | | Witness | 576 |
| Cooke, Andrew | | | Men.in list | 275 |
| | | | Sworn | 424,449 |
| | | | Witness fee | 430 |
| | | | Witness | 426,634 |
| Coursey, Henry | | | Councellor | 64,80 |
| | | | | 216,380 |
| | | | | 389 |
| | | | Pltf. | 67,154 |
| | | | | 167,310 |
| | | | Men. | 87 |
| | | | Petition | 609 |
| Coursey, Henry | to | Capt.John Tully | Deed | 777 |
| Cooper, Thomas | | | Admr. | 676,677 |
| | | | | 678,679 |
| | | | | 759,761 |
| | | | | 762,763 |
| | | | Men. | 672 |
| | | | Judgment | 685 |
| | | | Pltf. | 758,769 |
| | | | | 770 |
| | | | Def. | 770 |
| | | | Atty. | 747 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Collett, Mrs.---- | | | Men. | 609 |
| Collett, Richard | | | Admr. | 66 |
| Collett, Richard | | | Men. | 90,115 |
| | | | Witness | 90,193 |
| | | | Men. | 275,276 |
| | | | | 492 |
| | | | Juror | 75 |
| | | | Judgment | 65,498 |
| | | | Admr. | 69 |
| | | | Councellor | 160,311 |
| | | | | 436 |
| | | | Sheriff | 518,537 |
| | | | | 540 |
| | | | Summoned | 205 |
| | | | Pltf. | 545 |
| | | | Deceased | 328,605 |
| | | | | 667 |
| Collett, Richard | from | John Pearce | Pow.of Atty. | 330 |
| Cosford, Thomas | | | Petition | 535 |
| Covant, Robert | from | George Reynolds | Deed | 505 |
| Coulson, William | | | Witness | 507 |
| Corke, Robert | | | Juror | 452 |
| Cooke, Thomas | | | Ship Master | 328 |
| Colton, George | | | Deceased | 461 |
| Coberthavaite, Robert | | | List | 268 |
| Cowdery, Edward | | | Men in list | 268 |
| Crab, Martha | | | Petition | 465 |
| Crockett, Edward | | | juror | 39 |
| Crisp, Jane | | | Def. | 387 |
| | | | Ordered | 429 |
| Cross, William | | | Assignment | 117,118 |
| Croome, Edward | | | Juror | 39 |
| Cressy, Samuel | from | George Thompson | Pow.of Atty. | 76 |
| Craycroft, John | | | Juror | 462 |
| Crocker, Thomas | from | Daniel Jenifer | Bond | 798 |
| Cuthbert, William | | | Pltf. | 597 |
| Cullum, John | | | Examined | 95 |
| Cullum, James | | | Bound | 380 |
| | | | Discharged | 388 |
| | | | Sworn | 428,449 |
| | | | Men. | 433,492 |
| | | | Pltf. | 445,454 |
| | | | | 538,763 |
| | | | Df. | 604 |
| | | | Witness | 752,770 |

# INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Dabbs, John | Deposition | 800 |
| Dames, John | Subpoena | 393 |
| Daly, Bryant | Deposition | 175,230<br>403,418 |
| Dandy, John | Deceased | 16,34<br>46,163<br>213,244<br>421 |
| Daniel, John | Notary | 171,172 |
| Darby, ----- | Man servant | 163 |
| Darey, Edward | Drowned | 282 |
| Darling, Thomas | Men. | 1081,1082 |
| Darnall, Elizabeth | Deposition | 488 |
| Darnall, Ph. | Witness | 1030 |
| Daughty, Enoch | Witness | 806 |
| Davis, John | Jury | 13,20<br>108,158<br>293,457<br>458,1120 |
| Davis, Thomas | Petition | 31,32<br>93,94 |
| Dawborne, Thomas | Delivered letter | 1091 |
| Dawson, John | Arrested | 469 |
| Day, John | Def. | 229,248<br>301 |
| Deaver, Richard | Pltf. | 281,284<br>285 |
| Deck, James | Def. | 394,395 |
| "Deep Swamp" | Local Name | 261 |
| Delahay, John | Def. | 77 |
| Demall, John | Estate in litigation | 29,30 |
| Demall, Mary | Men. | 30 |
| Denard, & Brown | Pltfs. | 1042 |
| Dennis, John | Jury | 457 |
| Dent, Thomas | Jury foreman | 439,453<br>457,472<br>478,481<br>489,490<br>701,806<br>1008,1037<br>1059,1061<br>1094 |
| De Volegare, Jas. | Merchant | 194 |
| Dew, Patrick | Attorney | 383,384 |
| Dexter, Edward | Deposition | 210 |
| Dickason, Walter | Judgment | 439 |
| Dinian, Thomas | Subpoena | 65 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Dickinson, Andrew | Witness | 385,1085<br>1087,1106<br>1107,1108 |
| Dimiard, Thomas | Bound | 149 |
| Diricksen, Jacob | Skipper | 270 |
| Direcksen, Skipper | Creditor | 68 |
| Dobbs, John | Deposition | 709 |
| Dobson, Samuel | Witness | 484,1113 |
| Docele, (alias Gottley) John | Def. | 383 |
| Dode, Mary | Deposition | 256 |
| Dode, Richard | Deposition | 255,341 |
| Dodman, John | Debtor | 28,250<br>251,1133 |
| Dodson, Jarvise | Def. | 151,213<br>233,310<br>346 |
| Dlotee, George | Deceased | 216 |
| Dorsy, Edward | Men. | 288 |
| Dorington, Ann | Men. | 247 |
| Dorrington, William | Pltf. | 1,14<br>32,42<br>45,108<br>131,247<br>248,485<br>1105 |
| Dormer, Dearmid | Age | 493 |
| Dorrell, George | Def. | 281,282<br>283,285 |
| Doughty, Francis | Assignee | 341 |
| Douglass, John | Men. | 372 |
| Dowle, (Alias Gottley) John | Def. | 396,422 |
| Dowson, John | Witness | 460 |
| Dowtye, Mr. | Men. | 49 |
| Drinking on Sunday Prohibited | | 397,411 |
| Dudley, William | Witness | 902 |
| Durand, William | Commission | 246,263 |
| Dutchman, Adam | Subpoena | 149 |
| Dyer, William | Deposition | 703 |
| Dyett, Richard | Men. | 1054,1056<br>1089 |
| Dymiard, Thomas | Deposition | 116,117 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Dade, Francis | Nuncupative Will | 44 |
| | | 45 |
| Dallender, Brett | Test | 130 |
| Dare, Patrick | mentioned | 490 |
| Darling, Thomas | Summons | 248 |
| | | 429 |
| Darnall, Henry | Witness | 316 |
| Darnell, Elizabeth | To be married | 229 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dash, John | | Servant | 537 |
| Davies, William | | Def. | 44,119<br>140,422<br>424,425<br>483 |
| Davis, Charles | | Test. | 170 |
| Davis, John | | Test. | 6,143<br>492 |
| Davis, Thomas | | Commissioner | 89 |
| Davison, George | | Servant | 238 |
| Dawson, Ralph | | Summons | 138 |
| Day, George | | Juror | 156 |
| Dayley, Bryan | | Bill | 235 |
| Dean, Richard | | Def. | 252 |
| De Backer, Peter | | Merchant | 204,206 |
| Delahay, Arthur | | Juror | 156 |
| Denine, Daniel | | Bill | 236 |
| Dent, Thomas | Atty.-Sheriff | 38,94<br>113,151<br>127,160<br>161,162<br>172,208<br>209,210<br>230,235<br>236,237<br>251,252<br>256,262 | 264,275<br>276,281<br>282,299<br>300,301<br>307,315<br>320,328<br>329,344<br>354,398<br>399,485<br>489,544 |
| Denton, William | | Commission | 90 |
| Devine, Daniel | from William Calvert | Deed | 502,503 |
| Devour, Richard | | Passenger | 8,144<br>190,191<br>252,299 |
| Dewe, Col.Thomas | | Commission | 90 |
| D'hynoyosa, Alexander | | Agent | 369,418<br>418,419<br>485,487<br>503,504 |
| Dickeson, Jeremiah | | Summons | 433 |
| Dickerson, Roger | | Men. | 433 |
| Dickes, Daniel | | Juror | 278 |
| Dickson, Andrew | | Jdgmt.debtor | 122,123 |
| Dickson, Robert | | Test. | 313 |
| Diggine, Roger | | Inquest | 323 |
| "Dilligence" | at Point Patience | Men. | 191 |
| Diniard, Thomas | | Voted | 154 |
| Dixfus, Josamny | | Test. | 53 |
| Dobson, Christopher | Pltf. | 219,252<br>366,371<br>381,390<br>398,440 | 441,442<br>468,469<br>461,481<br>510 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Dod, Richard | Def. | 127,149<br>161,169<br>197,198<br>212,230<br>252,255<br>256,257<br>258,260<br>271 |
| Dodson, John | Def. | 32,90 |
| Doling, John | Men. | 457 |
| Donnow, Jeremiah | Servant | 537 |
| Dorington, William | Commission | 27,28<br>29,260<br>264,298<br>315,377<br>391,415<br>462,505 |
| Dosen, Henry | Test. | 88,114<br>125 |
| Doughlas, Sarah | Sworn- Depo. | 127,257<br>258 |
| Doughling, John | Deposition | 456 |
| Dove, Robert | Juror | 10 |
| "Dover" | Men. | 416 |
| Downe, Richard | Juror | 156 |
| Drew, Emanuel | Juror | 121 |
| Drieur, Alexander | Test. | 250 |
| Drowry, William | Deposition | 456,457 |
| Du Cosla, Mathew | Men. | 508 |
| Duejurdan, Thomas | Servant | 537 |
| Due, Patrick | Men. | 10,11<br>12,13<br>14,15<br>16,17 |
| Duglasse, John | Men. | 212 |
| Duglas, Mrs.Sarah | Summons | 127,257<br>258 |
| Duke, Richard [Sr. scrivener] | Test. | 392,393 |
| Dunch, John | Commander | 431 |
| Dunch, Walter | Assignee | 346,387<br>432,433<br>434 |
| Dunkin, Tobias | Examined | 10,11<br>12,15 |
| "Dunnington" | Men. | 129 |
| Durant, Henry | Test. | 527 |
| Duvall, Maren | Juror | 373 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Davies, Edward | | Witness | 344 |
| Davies, Hopkin | | Juror | 298 |
| Davies, Robert | | Def. | 394 |
| Daniell, Constant | | Witness | 576 |
| Davis, Roger | | Age Adjudged | 595 |
| Dabb, John | | Juror | 548 |
| Davis, John | | Bond | 572 |
| Day, Robert | | Witness | 447 |
| Dawson, ----- | | Ordered | 671 |
| Davey, Richard | | Witness | 307 |
| Darnall, Henry | | Summoned | 59 |
| "Daniells Choir" | | Men. | 618 |
| Day, George | | Def. | 214a,328<br>611 |
| | | Witness | 229,230 |
| | | Pltf. | 538,598 |
| Daley, Bryan Jr. | | Cattle Mke. | 56 |
| Dayley, Bryan | | Cattle Mke. | 56 |
| | | Surety | 393 |
| | | Men. | 408,768 |
| | | Petition | 497,709 |
| | | Bond | 577 |
| | | Witness | 574 |
| Daley, Bryan to | Marke Blomfeild | Bill of Sale | 736 |
| Defamour, John | | Summoned | 214a |
| Dew, Patrick | | Pltf. | 599 |
| Demondedier, Anthony | | Def. | 37 |
| Dennizen, John | | Juror | 388 |
| Dell, William | | Witness | 321 |
| Dea, George | | Def. | 197 |
| Denwood, Levin & Thos.from | John Vanhack | Deed | 779 |
| | | Bond | 780 |
| Deanor, Richard | | Liscensed | 127 |
| De Vaconsains, Barthdemy | | Witness | 106 |
| Demaall, John | | Devisee | 513 |
| Dennis, Robert | | Indicted | 141,145<br>147,149 |
| Dennis, Thomas | | Pltf. | 608,662<br>754 |
| Denning, henry | | Pltf. | 456,493 |
| Denning, William | | Pltf. | 456,493 |
| Denny, Christopher | | Summoned | 53,124 |
| | | Witness | 344 |
| Devine, Daniel | | Cattle Mke. | 512,513 |
| | | Bond | 574 |
| | | Witness | 770 |

# INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

## 1665 to 1669


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Decosta, Mathias | | | Pltf. | 394,426<br>536,604 |
| Dent, Thomas | | | Writ returned | 2 |
| | | | Men. | 81,102<br>338,603 |
| | | | Petition | 102 |
| | | | Summoned | 138 |
| | | | Witness | 173 |
| | | | Commissioner | 184,320 |
| | | | Def. | 430,431<br>463 |
| Dinniard, Thomas | | | Men. | 40 |
| Drivey, David | | | Def. | 51 |
| Dimondidier, Anthony | | | Men. | 83 |
| Draper, Isaack | | | Men. | 177 |
| | | | Def. | 180 |
| Dickeson, Jeremiah | | | Pltf. | 546 |
| Dickson, Robert | from | John Edmondson | Assignment | 565 |
| Dixon, Robert | to | James William | Deed | 566 |
| Dickenson, Walter & Sarah | | | Bound | 770 |
| D'Mondidier, Anthony | | | Men. | 17 |
| | | | Def. | 17 |
| Downes, Henry & Bridgett | to | Obadiah Judgkins | Deed | 582 |
| Donstane, John | | | Juror | 94 |
| Dobson, Christopher | | | Men. | 510 |
| Dobson, Samuel | | | Summoned | 5e,128<br>199,206<br>454 |
| | | | Appraiser | 113 |
| | | | Witness | 244 |
| | | | Juror | 387 |
| | | | Witness fee | 432 |
| Douglass, John | | | Admr.Def. | 198,225<br>227 |
| Dorington, William | | | Judgment | 65 |
| | | | Councellor, | 159,160 |
| | | | Men. | 159,194<br>195 |
| | | | Sworn before | 312 |
| | | | Admr. | 605 |
| | | | Confessed Judgmt. | 610 |
| Dorrington, Wm.& Ann | to | William Groome | Deed | 129 |
| | | | Bond | 133 |
| | | | Acknowledgmt. | 134 |
| Doxey, Thomas | | | Men. | 554 |
| | | | Witness | 581 |
| | | | Juror | 666,673 |
| Duke, Thomas | | | Age Adjudged | 448 |
| Dury, Richard | | | Juror | 39 |
| Dumy, Mr.------ | | | Men.inlist | 275 |
| Dunch, Walter | to | Richard Prestone | Deed | 581 |
| Dunckett, William | | | Atty. | 537 |
| Duke, Richard | | | Deposition | 195 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Duvall, Peter | Declaration | 325 |
| Dunstone, John | Def. | 601,684 |
| Dunch, John | Witness | 87,582 |
| Due, Patrick | Def. | 547,659<br>664 |
| Dyatt, John | Deceased<br>Servant | 101<br>112 |
| Dynely, John | Def. | 36 |

# INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eale, William | Def. | | 36,158<br>198,274 |
| Edlow, Joseph | Subpoena | | 69,110<br>147,299<br>300,301<br>407,1013<br>1135,1136 |
| Edmonds, Joseph | Pltf. | | 348 |
| Edmunds, James | Witness | | 1082 |
| Edwards, Isaack | Men. | | 138 |
| Edwards, Samuel | Witness | | 460 |
| Edwards, William | Men. | | 203 |
| Edwin, Goodman | Men. | | 173 |
| Edwin, Mary | Deposition | | 153 |
| Edwin, William | Pltf. | | 61,65<br>77,151<br>153,172<br>173,185<br>198,217<br>239,265<br>312 |
| Eldrid, Thomas | Delivered letter | | 1091 |
| "Elkeens Neck" | Men. | | 1143 |
| Ellery, Henry | Def. | | 184,217<br>246,269<br>402,452<br>453,499 |
| Elston, Thomas | Drawned | | 457,1041 |
| Elton, James | Men. | | 1091 |
| Elltonhead, Edward | Master in Chancery | | 1,42<br>43,269 |
| Eltonhead, Mrs.Jane | Men. | 1,12<br>34,36<br>42,43<br>67,98<br>125,132<br>135,136 | 137,155<br>208,209<br>210,213<br>214,242<br>269,343<br>1130 |
| Elltonhead, William | Deceased | | 1,42<br>43,59<br>135,137<br>218,219 |
| Elwes, Thomas | Witness | | 305 |
| Elsey, Arnold | Master | | 423 |
| Elzy, John | Pltf. | | 475,493<br>503,600<br>1083,1128 |
| Emperour of Pascatoway | Debtor | | 74 |
| Emperour, Mr. | Assignor | | 32 |
| Empson, William | Scire facias | | 62,91<br>98,132<br>342,460 |
| English College of Secular Priests | | Contngt.Legatee | 74 |
| "Ennis Choice" | Ordinary | | 411 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ennis, (or Innis) Thomas | License | | 3,411<br>446,452 |
| Ennis, William | Deposition | | 13,86<br>131,240<br>293,297<br>299 |
| Eudlin, Robert | Witness | | 1044 |
| Eure, Thomas | Legatee | | 74,75 |
| Eustas, Jonas | Deposition | | 450 |
| Evans, Capt.William | Wit.Atty. | 7,15<br>16,17<br>25,28<br>32,38<br>39,40<br>41,46<br>53,54<br>87,117<br>118,131<br>141,149<br>217,248<br>249,254<br>303,312<br>342,345<br>384,432 | 433,490<br>507,805<br>1017,1027<br>1037,1039<br>1058,1059<br>1061,1067<br>1069,1071<br>1072,1074<br>1079,1081<br>1084,1086<br>1091,1094<br>1101,1103<br>1111,1112<br>1120,1121<br>1122,1138 |
| Evelin, Cap.George | Received | | 341 |
| Everett, John | Order | | 1019 |
| Ewen, Capt.William | Elected Burgess | | 26,86<br>252,263<br>416,419 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ede, John | | | Summons | 359,379<br>380,381 |
| Edlen, Richard | | | Juror | 381,505 |
| Edlow, Joseph | | | Commissioner | 25 |
| Edmonds, James | | | Test. | 539,543 |
| Edmondson, John | | | Attorney | 31,89<br>116,195<br>196,286<br>436,497<br>515,519 |
| Edmondson, John | from | Francis Armstrong & Wife | Deed | 312,313<br>412,412 |
| Edmondson, John | from | Daniel Jenifer | Deed | 416 |
| Edmunds, John | | | Bill | 245,514 |
| Edwards, alias Spinke Elinor | | | Summons | 146,160 |
| Edwards, John | | | Witness | 416,497 |
| Edwards, William | | | Men. | 168 |
| Edwin, William | | | Deceased | 504 |
| Elgatt, William | | | Juror | 156,315 |
| Ellery, Henry | | | His house | 30,193<br>469 |
| Ellinsworth, Christian | | | Summons | 279,280<br>282,294 |
| Elliott, Edward | | | Inquest | 323 |
| Ellis, Stephen | | | Bill | 236 |
| Ellison, Robert | | | Men. | 341 |
| Ellison, Thomas | | | Men. | 310 |
| Ellyote, William | | | Def. | 123 |
| Ellyott, Edward | | | Juror | 156 |
| Elner, James | | | Sold servant | 232 |
| Elstone, Thomas | | | Test. | 250 |
| Eltonhead, Janes | | | Wife of Wm. | 139 |
| Eltonhead, William | | | Deceased | 139,256<br>267 |
| Elvard, James | | | Fined for contempt | 253,278<br>279,281<br>300,368<br>458 |
| Elwes, Thomas | | | Bills of | 244,286<br>435 |
| Elzey, John | | | Bill | 236 |
| Emerson, Elizabeth | | | Deposition | 455 |
| Emerson, John | | | Summons | 319,341<br>364,470 |
| Emerson, Mrs.------ | | | Men. | 433 |
| Emerson, Nicholas | | | Summons | 433 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Emerson, Thomas | mentioned | 119,121 |
| Eure, Peter | Schooling | 20,22 |
| Evans, John | Pltf. | 148 |
| Evans, Sarah | To be sworn | 391 |
| Evans, Col.William | Gov.'s Council | 88,155<br>156,168<br>186,187<br>196,223<br>224,225<br>250,288<br>323,324<br>325,328<br>331,338<br>346,347<br>383,462<br>482,484<br>514,543 |
| Ewen, John | Juror | 121,185<br>252,383 |
| Ewen, Richard | mentioned | 374 |
| "Expedition" | Frygott | 357 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| "Eagleton" | | wentioned | 118 |
| Eason, Mr.----- | | Juror | 382 |
| East, Henry | | Sworn | 450 |
| | | Witness | 488 |
| Eaton, John | | Juror | 452 |
| Eaton, Samuel & Nathaniel | | Witness | 570 |
| Eaton, Benom | | Pltf. | 684 |
| Edwards, Thomas | | Deceased | 667 |
| Edmunds, Thomas | | Juror | 295 |
| Edds, John | | Sworn | 427 |
| Edes, John | | Mentioned | 428 |
| Edwards, John | | Declaration | 325 |
| Edge, Richard | | Witness | 641 |
| Edley, (Edloe) Barnaby | | Summoned | 42 |
| | | Witness | 98 |
| Edloe, Barnaby & Jos. from | John Halfhead | Deed | 188 |
| Edelen, Richard | | Pltf. | 538 |
| | | Cattle Mke. | 587 |
| Edley, (Edloe) Joseph | | Summoned | 42 |
| | | Witness | 98 |
| | | Petition | 465 |
| | | Def. | 681 |
| | | | 755 |
| Edmunds, James | | men.in list | 2 |
| | | Witness fee | 432 |
| | | Summoned | 454 |
| | | Witness fee | 527 |
| | | | 573 |
| | | | 621 |
| | | | 631 |
| Edmunds, James from | Thomas Gerrard | Deed | 473 |
| Edmondson, Jno.& Sarah to | Daniel Jenifer | Pow.of Atty. | 116 |
| Edmondson, John & Sarah to | Henry Tripp | Deed | 135 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edmondson, John | from | Francis Armstrong | Release | 368 |
| Edmondson, John | to | John Webb | Deed | 446 |
| Edmondson, Jno.& Sarah | to | Thomas Preston | Deed | 447 |
| Edmondson, John | to | Robert Dickson | Assignment | 565 |
| Edmondson, John | | | Pltf. | 1 |
| | | | Witness | 27,47 |
| | | | Pltf. | 128,155 |
| | | | | 329,551 |
| | | | Men. | 135 |
| | | | Def. | 605 |
| | | | Confessed Judgmt. | 610 |
| | | | Bounf | 770 |
| Eggington, Jeremy & Co. | | | Pltfs. | 427 |
| Elthringham, George | | | Juror | 79 |
| Eltonhead, Richard | to | William Brooke | Pow.of Atty. | 785 |
| Ellery, Henry | | | Men. | 333,641 |
| | | | Deceased | 683,743 |
| Ellery, Henry | to | John Morecroft | Deed | 569 |
| Ellery, Elizabeth | | Receipt | | 743 |
| Elsmonelly, Joseph | | | Witness | 785 |
| Ellis, Thomas | | | Pow.of Atty. | 747 |
| | | | Pltf. | 760 |
| Ellis, Henry | | | Pltf. | 456,493 |
| Ellis, John | | | | |
| | | | Indicted | 73 |
| | | | Def. | 95 |
| | | | Not guilty | 95 |
| | | | Cleared | 99 |
| Elwes, Thomas | to | Capt.Thos.Waring | Pow.of Atty. | 20 |
| Elwes, Thomas | | | Deposition | 66 |
| Elliott, William | | | Def. | 392 |
| | | | Men. | 556 |
| Elzey, John | from | Thomas Lorden | Bill of Sale | 27 |
| Elzey, John | | | Men. | 734 |
| Emerson, Nicholas | | | Liscensed | 421 |
| Emerson, Eliabeth | | | Summoned | 58 |
| Emerson, John | | | Juror | 75 |
| | | | Witness | 226 |
| | | | Pltf. | 227 |
| Emmons, Joseph | | | Def. | 137,156 |
| Ennis, Thomas | | | Juror | 149 |
| England, John | | | Appraiser | 470 |
| Evers, Peter | | | Witness | 554,589 |
| Evett, Nathaniel | | | Pltf. | 385 |
| Evalls, Bartholomew | from | Daniel Clatke | Pow.of Atty. | 618 |
| Evans, Col.William | from | Humphry Warren | Acknowledgmt. | 215 |
| Evans, William | from | Robert Brooke | Deed | 531 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Evans, Col.William | Pltf. | 14,15 |
| | | 16 68 |
| | | 389,396 |
| | | 764 |
| | Juror | 64,493 |
| | Councellor | 64,80 |
| | | 95,140 |
| | | 141,184 |
| | | 216,320 |
| | | 370,380 |
| | | 389,422 |
| | | 435,467 |
| | | 488,535 |
| | | 595 |
| | Summoned | 85,125 |
| | Mentioned | 374,450 |
| | | 544, |
| | Exr. | 609 |
| | Witness | 692 |
| Ewen, William | Juror | 488 |
| | Atty. | 501 |
| | Witness | 566 |
| Ewen, Richard | Appraiser | 8 |
| | Auditor | 87,93 |
| | Juror | 101 |
| | Sheriff | 341 |
| "Expedition" | Ship | 75 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Fackson, Francis | Witness | 421 |
| Farlow, Capt.Alex. | Mentioned | 270 |
| Farmer, Michaell | Deposition | 494 |
| Farrara, David | Pltf. | 444 |
| Fendall, Josias | Governor | 1,15 |
| | | 16,25 |
| | | 29,31 |
| | | 36,38 |
| | | 42,43 |
| | | 46,54 |
| | | 58,70 |
| | | 71,72 |
| | | 85,89 |
| | | 90,93 |
| | | 97,102 |
| | | 105,107 |
| | | 114,137 |
| | | 140,142 |
| | | 143,145 |
| | | 156,157 |
| | | 159,173 |
| | | 182,195 |
| | | 186,190 |
| | | 191,193 |
| | | 196,205 |
| | | 206,212 |
| | | 213,214 |
| | | 218,233 |
| | | 247,250 |
| | | 251,252 |
| | | 256,259 |
| | | 260,269 |
| | | 270,272 |
| | | 274,280 |
| | | 282,287 |
| | | 294,295 |
| | | 297,302 |
| | | 310,314 |
| | | 342,372 |
| | | 394,428 |
| | | 429,430 |
| | | 452,453 |
| | | 455,478 |
| | | 483,508 |
| | | 509,607 |
| | | 608,808 |
| | | 809,1079 |
| | | 1095,1096 |
| | | 1097,1098 |
| | | 1099,1101 |
| | | 1102,1103 |
| | | 1118,1131 |
| | | 1134,1139 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Feneine, Dermott | Men. | | 269 |
| Fenine, (Ferrire) Dermott | Cattle mark | | 267 |
| Fenwick, Cuthbert | Joynture | | 219, 219<br>220, 241<br>242, 461<br>471, 490 |
| Fenwick, Ignatius | Men. | | 219, 220<br>382 |
| Fenwick, Jane | Men. | 21, 34<br>81, 91<br>100, 101<br>124, 125<br>137, 141<br>142, 155 | 174, 175<br>176, 177<br>217, 219<br>230, 240<br>241, 242<br>297, 461 |
| Fenwick, John | Men. | | 219 |
| Fenwick, Richard | Men. | | 135, 219 |
| Fenwick, Robert | Men. | | 135, 219 |
| Fenwick, Mr. | Men. | | 124, 175 |
| Ferreira, David | Pltf. | 9, 13<br>20, 21<br>34, 38<br>64, 86<br>109, 125<br>151, 152 | 156, 158<br>181, 182<br>264, 266<br>183, 402<br>403 |
| "Ferney Hill" | Men. | | 1053 |
| Fisher, Francis | Summons | | 150, 151<br>1027, 1063 |
| Fitzherbert, Mr. | Bequest | | 7, 90<br>92, 102<br>103, 104<br>105, 128<br>220, 1062 |
| Flood, John | Men. | | 116 |
| Floyd, Mr. | Men. | | 116, 117<br>603 |
| Ford, Robert | To testify | | 105, 106<br>1059, 1060<br>1061 |
| Forgessen, Alexander | Men. | | 307 |
| Forrest, Patrick | Trustee | | 70, 113<br>133, 136<br>221, 246<br>312, 434<br>488, 493 |
| Forrester, Richard | Jury | | 434, 440<br>473, 475<br>488, 500<br>501 |
| Foster, Ann | Cattle mark | | 87 |
| Foster, Richard | Pltf. | | 2, 47<br>66, 99<br>342, 355<br>417, 431<br>1081 |
| Foster, Seth | Commission | | 54 |
| Fowke, Mr. | Attested | | 73 |
| Flowke, George | Witness | | 385 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Fowkes, Richard | Juror | 457 |
| Fowke, Thomas | Servant | 51,96<br>204 |
| "Foxes Point" | Mentioned | 260 |
| Fox, Henry | Owner of Boat | 44,48<br>68,114<br>115,116<br>154,229<br>257,260<br>261,293<br>368,369 |
| Fox, Henry Sr. | Mentioned | 212 |
| Fox, Henry Jr. | Mentioned 212 | |
| Frame, Elizabeth | Def. | 31,32 |
| Francomb, Henry | Petition | 1031,1038<br>1039,1095 |
| Freeman, Elizabeth | Pltf. | 281,285 |
| Freeman, John | Pltf. | 288,289 |
| French, Nathaniel | Def. | 156 |
| French, Pox | Mentioned | 234 |
| Frizell, Forker | Summons | 150,274 |
| Frizell, Sarah | Summons | 230 |
| Freeman, Lewis | Pltf. | 86,96 |
| Fuller, Capt.William | Elected Burgess | 26,74<br>119,121<br>235,236<br>237,258<br>263,363<br>428,429<br>482,490<br>601,1022 |
| Fynney, William | Examiner | 1045,1047<br>1053,1055<br>1056,1089 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Fairweather, John | Test. | 404,461 |
| Fielder, John | Test. | 120 |
| Fendall, Cap.Josias | Admr. | 1,8<br>15,36<br>45,49<br>51,91<br>110,133<br>157,162<br>163,186<br>188,189<br>207,208<br>221,226<br>239,253<br>268,311<br>323,327<br>339,346<br>395,486<br>491,496 |
| Fenn, Benjamin | Pltf. | 40<br>100<br>101<br>102 |
| Fenwick, Cuthbert | Def. | 38<br>97<br>169<br>177<br>250<br>283<br>300<br>301<br>326<br>330 |
| Fenwick, Cuthbert Sr. | Deceased | 177 |
| Fenwick, Ignatius | Summons | 38<br>97 |
| Fenwick, Jane | Deceased | 38<br>96<br>97 |
| Fenwcik, Master | Mentioned | 283 |
| Fenwick, Rich?& Robt. | Men. | 268 |
| Fincher, Joseph | Def. | 358<br>373<br>374<br>375<br>376<br>377<br>382<br>383<br>384<br>385<br>408 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Firth, Henry | Summons | 138 |
| Fitzherbert, Francis | Test. | 8,19<br>22,26 |
| Fleming, John | Men. | 372 |
| Flint, Richard | Surety | 285 |
| Fletcher, Curtis | Test.Depo. | 249,255<br>271a |
| Floyd, John | Men. | 504 |
| Floyd, Richard | Voted | 154 |
| Forbush, James | Covenantee | 2 |
| Ford, Robert | Juror | 169,514 |
| Forrest, Patrick | Test. | 95,197<br>236 |
| Foster, Richard | Men. | 23,542 |
| Foulton, Thomas | Test. | 6 |
| Fowke, Gerrard | Assignor | 327 |
| Fowks, Mr.------ | Men. | 259 |
| Fowkes, Mrs.------ | Men. | 259 |
| Fowke, Richard | Test. | 105,221<br>253,268 |
| Fox, David | Married relict of Wright | 318 |
| Fox, Henry | Deceased | 6 |
| Foxwell, George | Test. | 461 |
| Francis, Thomas | Commissioner | 89,90 |
| Francklin, Robert | Juror | 373 |
| "Franckford" | Men. | 286,286 |
| Francome, Henry | Summons | 274,303<br>305,306 |
| Freeman, Elizabeth | Summons | 457,461<br>492,516 |
| Freeman, Richard | Bill | 245 |
| French, Margarite | Summons | 319,336 |
| French, Nathaniel | Summons | 319,335<br>336 |
| Frizell, Alexander | Deposition | 148,543 |
| Frizell, Sarah | Wife of Alex. | 543 |
| Frost, Thomas | Servant | 238 |
| "Frygott, The" | Vessel | 455 |
| Fuller, Edward | Deposition | 147,148 |
| Furnifeild, John | Men. | 30 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Farmer, John | Pltf. | 545 |
| Fardell, William | Servant | 458 |
| | Mentioned | 547 |
| | Witness | 610 |
| | | 648 |
| | | 753 |
| Feakesy, Sarah | Dec. | 450 |
| "Fells" | Men. | 50 |
| Ferebee, John | Witness | 106 |
| Fendall, Samuel | Summoned | 139 |
| Fendall, Josias | Pltf. | 137 |
| | | 139 |
| | | 155 |
| | Atty. | 450 |
| | Guardian | 539 |
| | Witness | 558 |
| | Bond | 577 |
| | Def. | 663 |
| | Men. | 730 |
| Fenwick, Cuthbert | Pltf. | 64 |
| | Mentioned | 93 |
| | Def. | 204 |
| Fenwick, Cuthbert to Henry Warren | Release | 212 |
| | | 213 |
| Fincker, Josephius | Estate Appr. | 8 |
| Fisher, William | Atty. | 82 |

INDEX TO LIBER F.F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fisher, Mr.------- | | | Men.in list | 275 |
| Fitz Allen, Richard | | | Def. | 537 |
| Finch, Henry | | | Witness | 577 |
| Fleming, John | | | Witness | 77 |
| Floyd, Margaret | | | Age Adjudged | 597 |
| Floyd, John | | | Juror | 295,458 |
| Fline, Nicholas | | | Juror | 391 |
| | | | Witness | 783 |
| Flecther, Curtis | | | Juror | 75,391 |
| | | | Witness | 558 |
| Fountaine, Richard | | | Deposition | 161 |
| | | | Pltf. | 551,640 |
| Foxim, Richard | | | Witness | 633 |
| Ford, George | | | Deposition | 469 |
| Forby, Benjamin | | | Atty | 380 |
| Foster, Seth | | | Juror | 289,382 |
| Foxall, Abraham | | | Pltf. | 34 |
| | | | Petition | 3 |
| Foxall, Abraham | to | Thomas Yate | Bond | 5 |
| Forrest, Patrick | from | Henry Banister | Acknowledgmt. | 48 |
| Forrest, Patrick | | | Juror | 142,373 |
| | | | | 387,391 |
| | | | | 536 |
| | | | Petition | 683 |
| | | | Admr. | 743 |
| Foster, Rich.Jr. | | | Witness | 527 |
| Foster, Richard | | | Appr. | 2,111 |
| | | | | 115 |
| | | | Def. | 39,96 |
| | | | | 128,153 |
| | | | | 174,218 |
| | | | Juror | 101,142 |
| | | | | 313 |
| | | | Summoned | 138 |
| | | | Witness | 527,631 |
| | | | Men. | 629 |
| Foster, Richard | from | Thomas Gerrard | Deed | 627 |
| Foster, Richard | to | John Blackstone | Deed | 784 |
| Foxall, John | | | Atty. | 3,4 |
| | | | Filed caveat | 49 |
| | | | Pltf. | 51,74 |
| | | | | 204,326 |
| | | | | 388,396 |
| | | | | 512 |
| | | | Def. | 138,171 |
| | | | | 235,396 |
| | | | | 389,432 |
| | | | | 463,464 |
| | | | Juror | 142,388 |
| | | | | 391 |
| | | | Men.in list | 338,499 |
| | | | Acknowledgmt. | 435 |
| | | | Ordered | 466 |
| Freeman, Elizabeth | | | Witness | 91 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Freeman, Thomas | | | Deceased | 676,677<br>678,679<br>759,763 |
| Frost, Thomas | | | Pltf. | 214b,315<br>318,330<br>370,374<br>375,395<br>445 |
| | | | Petition | 324 |
| | | | Ordered | 498 |
| Frost, Thomas | to | William Calvert | Pow.of Atty. | 316 |
| Furley, Benjamin | | | Deceased | 684 |
| Furley, Elizabeth | | | Wxr x. | 684 |
| Fuller, Edward | | | Mentioned | 290 |
| | | | Deposition | 290,291 |
| | | | Witness | 293 |
| | | | Def. | 426,457 |
| Fendall, Cap.Josias | | | Gen. | 459 |
| Fenwick, Cuthbert | | | Juror | 427 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Galey, Richard | Examined | 270 |
| | | 271 |
| | | 274 |
| | | 369 |
| Games, Richard | Turns Catholic | 104 |
| | | 105 |
| | | 185 |
| | | 252 |
| | | 297 |
| | | 407 |
| | | 451 |
| | | 456 |
| | | 458 |
| | | 472 |
| | | 1060 |
| | | 1083 |
| | | 1133 |
| | | 1142 |
| Gardiner, Isaac | Mentioned | 26 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gardiner, Julian | Men. | | 391 |
| Gardiner, Luke | Pltf. | 90,92<br>98,101<br>102,342<br>352,391<br>490,504<br>507,603 | 1027,1037<br>1058,1059<br>1061,1071<br>1078,1080<br>1087,1103<br>1120,1121<br>1122 |
| Gardiner, Richard | Declaration | | 384 |
| Gary & Revell | Partners | | 38 |
| Gary, John | Called | | 1091,1093 |
| Gary, Stephen | Def. | | 25,37<br>69,95<br>96,136<br>420 |
| Gaylourd, James | Litigant | | 25,96<br>139,1015<br>1016 |
| Gaylord, Dtephen | School teacher | | 66 |
| Gee, John | Deposition | | 432,433<br>440 |
| Geery, Oliver | Men. | | 1107 |
| George, Griffin | Def. | | 1024,1085<br>1087,1106<br>1107,1108 |
| "Georgestown" | Men. | | 469 |
| "George, The" | Vessel | | 271 |
| Gerard, ~~Thomas~~ | Deposition | | 103 |
| Gerard, Elizabeth | Witness | | 220 |
| Gerard, Justinian | Witness | | 153 |
| Gerard, Susan | Men. | | 102,145<br>222 |
| Gerard, Thomas | Pltf. | 15,25<br>29,31<br>38,39<br>46,50<br>51,60<br>65,87<br>89,90<br>91,92<br>98,99<br>101,102<br>103,104<br>116,117<br>118,123<br>126,127<br>129,130<br>131,133<br>142,145<br>146,153<br>190,204<br>217,222<br>230,240<br>248,249<br>291,293<br>295,302<br>310,342<br>344,367<br>370,372<br>396,413 | 428,429<br>430,431<br>464,473<br>474,477<br>478,484<br>485,490<br>491,492<br>493,495<br>500,504<br>501,502<br>506,804<br>805,805<br>1017,1020<br>1021,1024<br>1025,1027<br>1028,1039<br>1041,1043<br>1044,1045<br>1046,1047<br>1048,1049<br>1050,1051<br>1052,1054<br>1055,1056<br>1082,1083<br>1086,1089<br>1090,1110<br>1112,1113<br>1116,1131<br>1132,1135 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Gerford, Richard | Pltf. | 20 |
| Gerrettt, Thomas | Men. | 194 |
| Gibbon, Macon | Servant | 393,394 |
| Gibbons, Thomas | Deceased | 88,208<br>464,465 |
| Gilford, William | Bound | 257,294 |
| Gill, Benjamin | Deceased | 55,65<br>86,126<br>127,128<br>129,130<br>131,135<br>153,193<br>194,195<br>356 |
| Gillford, Mary | Widow | 303 |
| Gilliard, German | Jury | 457,458<br>904,909<br>1005 |
| Gittings, John | Clerk | 461,468<br>476,491<br>1005,1011<br>1041,1082<br>1093,1130<br>1139,1141 |
| Glover, Giles | Pltf. | 77,126<br>391 |
| Glover, John B. | Men. | 900 |
| Godsgrene, James | Jury | 495 |
| "Golden Fortune" | Ship | 239,356<br>359,360<br>395,399<br>404,405<br>903 |
| Golson, Daniel | Def. | 231,243<br>264 |
| Goodacre, Christopher | Jury | 261,1012 |
| Good, Edward | Subpoena | 6,141<br>197 |
| Gooding, George | Pltf. | 1088 |
| Goodrick, Francis | Cattle Mark | 70 |
| Goodrick, George | Men. | 3,22<br>23,24<br>28,34<br>62,72<br>89,91<br>107,113<br>395,396 |
| Goodrick, Timothy | Jury | 37,297 |
| Goodrick, Ursula | Men. | 22,23 |
| Goodridge, Timothy | Suit | 39,41<br>42,48<br>50 |
| Goodwicker, Christopher | Summons | 15,50 |
| Goodyar, Christopher | Debtor | 28 |

# INDEX TO LIBER S.

## 1658 to 1662


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Goosey, Samuel | Presented | | 242,495 |
| Gosse, Frances | Cattle mark | | 88 |
| Gottley, (alias Decole) John | Def. | | 383,396<br>422,437 |
| Gould, Anne | Servant | | 236,237 |
| "Goulden Fortune" | Ship | | 171 |
| Goulding, John | Surety | | 47,144<br>191 |
| Gouldsborough, Samuel | Subpoena | | 475 |
| Gouldsmith, George | Appraiser Deed | | 29,153<br>464,465<br>467,468<br>469 |
| Gouldsmith, Mary | Men. | | 469 |
| Gouldsmith, Samuel | Petition | | 465 |
| Gouldsmith, Thomas | Letter | | 467 |
| Gouldson, Daniel | Deceased<br>Pltf. | | 500<br>253 |
| Gourden, Daniel | Summons | | 509,703 |
| "Governor's Fields" to | Nathanial Pope | Deed | 459 |
| Governor of Antigo | An anker of Brandy | | 270 |
| Grammer, John | Deposition | | 104,140<br>156,283<br>383,907 |
| Granes, Samuel | Def. | | 381,382 |
| Granger, William | Men. | | 503 |
| Graves, William | Subpoena | | 469,497 |
| Gray, Robert | Men. | | 354 |
| Green, Elizabeth | Executrix | 393,403<br>443,449<br>456,472 | 502,505<br>1020,1101 |
| Greene, John | Mater | | 289,389<br>495 |
| Green, Leonard | Witness | | 160 |
| Greene, Thomas | Deceased | | 126,205 |
| Green, William | Subpoena | 92,108<br>130,220<br>393,403<br>404,431<br>434,440<br>443,445 | 450,472<br>496,502<br>509,506<br>708,801<br>903,909<br>1017,1101 |
| "Green's Rest" to | Robert Clearke | Deed | 207 |
| "Greengoe, William | Oath | | 76 |
| Greenhill, John | Master | | 1076,1077<br>1078 |
| Greenwell, Bridget | Men. | | 7 |
| Greenwell, James | Executor | | 7,1067<br>1068,1069 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Greenwell, John | Will | 7,8<br>15,253<br>302,303<br>313,1067 | 1070,1071<br>1072,1075<br>1076,1077<br>1080,1081 |
| Gregory, Anne | Men. | | 238,239 |
| Gregory, Thomas | Deceased | | 150,178<br>238,239 |
| Greine, Margery | Delivered letter | | 1092,1093 |
| Griffin, Thomas | Summons | | 121,122<br>151,403<br>418,909<br>1006,1007 |
| Griffyn, Anthony | Pltf. | | 498,903 |
| Griffy, Jacob | Deposition | | 1097 |
| Grimley, John | Deposition | | 98 |
| Grimsditch, John | Creditor | | 68 |
| Grinwell, Mrs. | Witness | | 1070 |
| Grymes, Richard | Pltf. | | 395,903<br>1027 |
| Gresse, Roger | Commission | | 54,280<br>419 |
| Greves, Capt.Collard | Com.from King of Portugall | | 269,270 |
| Guyther, (see Gwyther)Nicholas | Petition & Deed | | 382,396<br>403,412<br>416,440<br>445,473<br>474,501<br>505,506<br>507 |
| Gwest, Robert | Def. | | 67,96<br>115,504a |
| Gwest, Walter | Men. | | 256,303 |
| Gwy, Anne | Deposition | | 256 |
| Gwyther, Nicholas | Sheriff | 25,26<br>33,34<br>51,53<br>54,61<br>86,87<br>90,91<br>95,101<br>107,115<br>134,138<br>140,152<br>158,160 | 174,198<br>208,211<br>212,229<br>261,310<br>342,347<br>349,355<br>361,366<br>367,369<br>448,1034<br>1058,1119<br>1129 |
| Gwyther, Owen | Men. | | 158 |
| Gyles, William | Warrant | | 477,483<br>489 |
| Gylett, German | Jury | | 1012 |
| Gyther, Capt.Nicholas | Pltf. | | 118 |

# INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

## 1663 to 1665


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gafart, Richard | | | Summons | 326 |
| Games, Richard | | | Commissioner | 25,135<br>136,381<br>390 |
| Gardner, Luke | | | Deposition | 3,8<br>26,35<br>210,282<br>526,538 |
| Gardner, Elizabeth | | | Wife of Luke | 35 |
| Garland, Samuel | | | Juror | 260,262<br>383 |
| Gary, John | | | Bill | 245,295 |
| Gary, Richard | | | Juror | 156,323 |
| Gassoway, Nicholas | | | Juror | 121 |
| Gather, Bartholomew | | | Summons | 321 |
| Gatherell, Bartholomew | | | Def. | 127,162<br>163,343<br>421 |
| Gater, William | | | Test. | 287,433 |
| Gee, John | | | Married | 46,123<br>537 |
| Goodridge, Timothy | | | Bought cattle | 118 |
| George, Griffith | | | Jgmt.debtor | 122,123<br>246 |
| "Georgston" | | | Patent | 240 |
| Gerard, Justinian | | | Test. | 105,183<br>293,528<br>532,534<br>538 |
| Gerard, Justinian | from | Thomas Gerrard | Deed | 535,536<br>537 |
| Gerard, Thomas | | | Def. | 24,37<br>38,56<br>107,111<br>112,134<br>153,154<br>157,166<br>167,168<br>185,187<br>201,210<br>212,239<br>259,325<br>346,347<br>355,372<br>431,489<br>506,507<br>538 |
| Gerrard, Thomas | to | Thomas Nottley | Deed | 179-183 |
| Gerard, Thomas | to | John Goldsmith | Deed | 528,529 |
| Gerrard, Thomas | to | Benj. Hammond | Deed | 529,530 |
| Gerard, Thomas | to | Robert Slye | Deed | 531,532 |
| Gerard, Thomas | to | John Goldsmith | Deed | 532-534 |
| Gerard, Thomas | to | Justinian Gerard | Deed of Gift | 535-537 |
| Gerard, Thomas | to | Richard Upgate | Deed | 542,543 |

# INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

## 1663 to 1665


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gafart, Richard | | | Summons | 326 |
| Games, Richard | | | Commissioner | 25,135<br>136,381<br>390 |
| Gardner, Luke | | | Deposition | 3,8<br>26,35<br>210,282<br>526,538 |
| Gardner, Elizabeth | | | Wife of Luke | 35 |
| Garland, Samuel | | | Juror | 260,262<br>383 |
| Gary, John | | | Bill | 245,295 |
| Gary, Richard | | | Juror | 156,323 |
| Gassoway, Nicholas | | | Juror | 121 |
| Gather, Bartholomew | | | Summons | 321 |
| Gatherell, Bartholomew | | | Def. | 127,162<br>163,343<br>421 |
| Gater, William | | | Test. | 287,433 |
| Gee, John | | | Married | 46,123<br>537 |
| Goodridge, Timothy | | | Bought cattle | 118 |
| George, Griffith | | | Jgmt.debtor | 122,123<br>246 |
| "Georgston" | | | Patent | 240 |
| Gerard, Justinian | | | Test. | 105,183<br>293,528<br>532,534<br>538 |
| Gerard, Justinian | from | Thomas Gerrard | Deed | 535,536<br>537 |
| Gerard, Thomas | | | Def. | 24,37<br>38,56<br>107,111<br>112,134<br>153,154<br>157,166<br>167,168<br>185,187<br>201,210<br>212,239<br>259,325<br>346,347<br>355,372<br>431,489<br>506,507<br>538 |
| Gerrard, Thomas | to | Thomas Nottley | Deed | 179-183 |
| Gerard, Thomas | to | John Goldsmith | Deed | 528,529 |
| Gerrard, Thomas | to | Benj. Hammond | Deed | 529,530 |
| Gerard, Thomas | to | Robert Slye | Deed | 531,532 |
| Gerard, Thomas | to | John Goldsmith | Deed | 532-534 |
| Gerard, Thomas | to | Justinian Gerard | Deed of Gift | 535-537 |
| Gerard, Thomas | to | Richard Upgate | Deed | 542,543 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gero, John | | | Agreement | 414,541 |
| Gibbs, Richard | | | Servant | 9,10 |
| Gibson, Thomas | | | Test. | 250 |
| Gillams, Capt.------ | | | Garnishee | 454 |
| Gill, Benjamin | | | Men. | 210 |
| Gilles, John | | | Men. | 107 |
| Gillett, German | | | Juror | 114,118<br>126,186<br>187 |
| Gill, Francis | | | Def. | 116,148<br>185 |
| Gillsthorpe, James | | | Bill | 245 |
| Gilpin, Silvanus | | | Juror | 315,429 |
| Gisbertson, Frederick | | | Signed | 106,107<br>108 |
| Gittings, John | Atty.& Clerk Upper House | | 18,32<br>116,153<br>166,169<br>195,235<br>284,306<br>307,308<br>316,329<br>336,340<br>342,347<br>348,355 | 356,358<br>359,360<br>361,362<br>363,381<br>387,390<br>392,394<br>395,432<br>448,458<br>469,472<br>479,485<br>509,524 |
| Glevin, Bartholomew | | | Def. | 507 |
| Glevin, Mary | | | Wife of Barth. | 507 |
| Glover, Gyles | | | Bill | 236 |
| Glover, Thomas | | | Juror | 10,11<br>377 |
| Godlington, Thomas | | Estate in trust for | | 240 |
| Godsgrace, Alice | | | Summons | 319,335 |
| Godsgrace, James | | | Juror | 14 |
| Godwin, Capt.Thomas | | | Commissioner | 89,90 |
| "Golden Fortune" | | | Ship | 27,243<br>244,367<br>435 |
| Goldsmyth, John | from | Thomas Gerrard | Deed | 528,529<br>532-534 |
| Goldsmyth, George | from | Charles James | Deed | 240 |
| Gongo, Anthony | | | Bill | 245 |
| Gooddeker, Dorothy | | | Partition | 539,540 |
| Goodeker, Christopher | | | Deceased | 539 |
| Goodman, Daniel | | | Men. | 429 |
| Goodrick, George | | | Attachment | 321,322<br>348,349<br>389,430<br>491 |
| Goodrick, Henry | | | Men. | 455 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Goodwin, Thomas | Test | 392,393 |
| Goodyear, Robert | Test. | 162 |
| Gordian, Daniel | Deceased | 249 |
| Gordian, Mary | Wife of Dan'l | 249 |
| Gorslett, Henry | Servant | 10 |
| Gorsuch, Richard | Men. | 130 |
| Gotherd, William | Deposition | 212 |
| Gother, William | Men. | 259 |
| Gouby, Francis | Petition | 144 |
| Gould, Christopher | Men. | 39 |
| Gouldin, Gabriel | Def. | 46 |
| Gouldsmyth, George | Sheriff | 418,419<br>503,504 |
| Gouldsmith, John | Men. | 179 |
| Gouldsmyth, Maj.Samuel | Men. | 369,417<br>418,419 |
| Goulson, Daniel | Deceased | 38,115<br>118,158<br>228,252<br>309 |
| Goulson, Dorothy | Wife of Dan'l | 115 |
| Govereuv, Charles | Test. | 98 |
| Gowland, Robert | Mariner | 45,95<br>221 |
| Grammer, John | Juror | 10,11<br>17,315<br>319,320<br>359,377<br>378,380<br>381,382<br>383,429<br>488,490 |
| Grange, John | Juror | 156 |
| Granger, Richard | Deposition | 167,168 |
| Graves, Samuel | Juror | 10,11<br>377 |
| Graves, William | Summons | 270 |
| Grayes, William | Juror | 373 |
| Gray, John | Juror | 373 |
| "Great Eltonhead Manor" | Men. | 426 |
| Greene, Elizabeth | Assignee | 32,48<br>57,90<br>91,93<br>109,110<br>114,124<br>273,279<br>280,282<br>294,295<br>298,299<br>481 |
| Greenwell, John | Men. | 20,155 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Greene, William | | Def. | 1,24<br>36,39<br>46,48<br>50,56<br>90,111<br>216,217<br>218,509 |
| Greenwood, Armigall ? | | Summons | 133 |
| Greenwood, Christian | | Summons | 133 |
| Griffin, Anthony | | Def. | 129,130<br>208,209<br>252,264<br>301 |
| Griffin, Samuel | | Servant | 232,453<br>454 |
| Griffin, Thomas | | Cattle Mke. | 37,141<br>287 |
| Groome, Moses | | Deposition | 278 |
| Groome, Capt.Samuel | | Cattle Mke. | 427,428<br>461,514<br>520 |
| Groome, Samuel | from Henry Sewall | Deed | 425 |
| Groome, William | | Test. | 243,244<br>264,298<br>377,432<br>442,446<br>447,462 |
| Grosse, Roger | | Test.Comr. | 120,324<br>374 |
| Guerin, Gasper | | Bill | 236,367<br>440,457<br>458,459<br>469,479<br>490,492<br>502,503<br>505 |
| Gumby, Francis | | Pltf. | 190,191<br>252,299 |
| Gunby, ------ | | Patent | 493,494 |
| Gunnell, William | | Summons | 358,375<br>382 |
| Gunton, Timothy | | Test. | 413 |
| Gwest, Walter | | Voted | 154 |
| Gwin, Thomas | | Men. | 457 |
| "Gwscott" | | Men. | 129 |
| Gwy, John | | Voted | 154 |
| Gwynne, Thomas | | Deposition | 456 |
| Gwyther, Capt.Nicholas | | Com. | 23,42<br>43,44<br>44,47<br>48,128<br>153,208<br>215,234<br>235,261<br>271a,275<br>301,308<br>316,331 |
| | | 333,386<br>454,463<br>492,517 | |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gamble, James | | Witness | 739 |
| Garland, Samuel | | Juror | 341 |
| Gabinet, John | | mentioned | 72 |
| Garrison, Robert | | men.in list | 268 |
| Gaskett, William | | Summoned | 139 |
| | | | 206 |
| | | Witness | 234 |
| Garey, Stephen | | men.in list | 268,276 |
| Gard, William | | def. | 336 |
| | | Pltf. | 456 |
| | | | 457 |
| | | | 493 |
| | | Deposition | 468 |
| | | mentioned | 585 |
| Gardener, Luke | | Appraiser | 2 |
| | | Summoned | 20 |
| | | | 125 |
| | | | 135 |
| | | | 454 |
| | | Juror | 88 |
| | | | 536 |
| | | Commissioner | 184 |
| | | | 320 |
| | | | 321 |
| | | Mentioned | 186 |
| | | | 448 |
| | | | 473 |
| | | Guardian | 498 |
| | | Petition | 544 |
| | | Def. | 538 |
| | | | 545 |
| | | | 605 |
| | | | 607 |
| | | Judgment | 611 |
| Gardner, Luke & Eliz. to | Robert Macklyn | Deed | 588 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gardner, Mary | | | Sworn | 427 |
| Gerrere, John | | | Witness | 46 |
| Gero, John | | | Witness | 617 |
| George, John | | | Witness fee | 770 |
| Gee, John | | | Appraiser | 2 |
| | | | Summoned | 20 |
| | | | Deposition | 68 |
| Gery, Oliver | | | Juror | 656 |
| | | | Pltf. | 662,666 |
| | | | | 668,670 |
| | | | | 760 |
| | | | Judgment | 686 |
| Gerrard, Susannah | | | Witness | 720 |
| | | | Dower Release | 631 |
| Gerrard, Justinian | | | Pltf | 29,74 |
| | | | | 153 |
| | | | Juror | 75,149 |
| | | | Witness | 75,86 |
| | | | | 156,520 |
| | | | | 521 |
| | | | Def. | 538,685 |
| Gerrard, Thomas | | | Men. | 2,29 |
| | | | | 33,34 |
| | | | | 55,86 |
| | | | | 102,111 |
| | | | | 168,169 |
| | | | | 173 |
| | | | Pltf. | 39,40 |
| | | | | 41,44 |
| | | | | 96,97 |
| | | | | 122,128 |
| | | | | 153,154 |
| | | | | 155,174 |
| | | | | 199,206 |
| | | | | 206,218 |
| | | | | 221,239 |
| | | | | 241,341 |
| | | | | 429,430 |
| | | | | 431,432 |
| | | | | 435,454 |
| | | | | 463,464 |
| | | | | 492,512 |
| | | | Def. | 114 |
| | | | Estate Apprsd. | 113 |
| | | | Writ of Possessn. | 369 |
| | | | Verdict | 466 |
| | | | Ordered | 498 |
| | | | Bond | 578 |
| | | | Witness | 783 |
| Gerrard, Thomas | from | Marmaduke Snow | Acknowledgmt. | 335 |
| Gerrard, Thomas | to | Marmaduke Snow | Deed | 336 |
| | | | Bill of Sale | 339 |
| Gerrard, Thomas | to | James Edmonds | Deed | 473 |
| Gerrard, Thomas | to | Robert Slye | Deed | 519,522 |
| Gerrard, Thomas | to | Edward Connery | Deed | 579 |
| Gerrard, Thomas | to | Richard Foster | Deed | 627 |
| Gerrard, Thomas | to | John Tennison | Deed | 629 |
| Gibson, John | | | Ship Master | 173,177 |
| | | | Def. | 180,252 |
| Gibbs, Robert | to | Nathaniel Burrough | Pow.of Atty. | 517 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Girling, Richard | | | Juror | 289 |
| Gill,. Thomas | | | Witness | 94 |
| Gill, Benjamin | | | Men. | 126 |
| Gill, Francis | | | Juror | 488 |
| Gisford, Henry | | | Age Adjudged | 595 |
| Gittings, Margarite | | | Men. | 495 |
| Gilson, John | | | Ship Master<br>Def. | 207<br>214a,214b<br>303,305<br>306,308<br>326 |
| Gilson, John | to | Henry Hare | Pow.of Atty. | 304 |
| Gittings, John | | | Men.<br><br>Juror<br><br><br>Pltf.<br><br>Witness<br><br>Petition<br>Surety<br>Ordered | 56,277<br>685<br>75,149<br>305,387<br>391<br>139,156<br>200<br>156,202<br>777<br>273<br>393<br>495,686 |
| Gittings, John | from | William Hempstead | Pow.of Atty. | 222 |
| Gittings, John & others | from | Thos.Frost | Pow.of Atty. | 316 |
| Gloster, Benjamin | | | Sworn | 428,449 |
| Glevin, Mary | | | Admrx. | 483 |
| Glevin, Bartholomew | | | Def.<br>Deceased<br><br><br>Men. | 68,73<br>460,461<br>462,483<br>607<br>556 |
| Glevin, Bartholomew | and | Toby Wells | Agreement | 77 |
| Glevin, Bartholomew | to | Mary Connor | Deed | 344 |
| Godfrey, Bayley | | | Def. | 154 |
| Good, Lewis | | | Deposition | 70 |
| Gookin, Thomas | | | Men. | 179 |
| Gold, Richard | | | Juror | 289 |
| Gord, William | | | Def. | 456 |
| Goole, George | | | Witness | 774 |
| Gooddrick, George | | | Obtained Order | 26 |
| Goddrick, Robert | | | Juror | 452 |
| Gouldhanck, George | | | Juror | 458 |
| Good, Lucy | | | Witness | 69,78 |
| Goddard, Thomas | | | Summoned<br>Juror | 128<br>289 |
| Gossey, Nicholas | | | Summoned<br>Men.<br>Witness | 214c,252<br>292<br>293 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gods Grasse, Joseph | | Men. | 47 |
| | | Def. | 668 |
| | | Cleared | 673 |
| Godsgrace, Alice | | Cleared | 673 |
| Good, Edward | | Pltf. | 329 |
| | | Juror | 488 |
| Goddrick, ------ | | Men. | 80 |
| Goodrick, Henry | | Summoned | 53,124 |
| | | Def. | 124,154 |
| | | | 391,432 |
| | | Juror | 458 |
| | | Men. | 464 |
| Goodridge, Timothy | | Pltf. | 198,327 |
| | | | 374,375 |
| | | Men. | 231 |
| | | Juror | 295,449 |
| | | | 462 |
| | | Admr. | 606,763 |
| | | Confessed Jdgmt. | 610 |
| Goodridge, Timothy | to John Haynes | Deed | 721 |
| Goldsmith, John | | Appraiser | 2 |
| | | Summoned | 124 |
| | | Witness | 157 |
| | | Juror | 388 |
| | | Pltf. | 388,396 |
| | | | 420 |
| Greene, Walter | | Juror | 656 |
| "Grove" | | Men. | 106 |
| Grist, Henry | | Men. | 612 |
| Graves, Samuell | | Juror | 493 |
| Greene, James | | Witness | 527 |
| Gresham, John | | Men. | 549 |
| Grimes, Richard | | Dec. | 320 |
| Grubbs, Dorothy | | List | 408 |
| Graves, John | | Def. | 434 |
| Gramare, Peter | | Witness | 652 |
| Gringe, Mary | | Summoned | 10 |
| Greene, Leonard | | Men. | 535 |
| Grall, Lewis | | Witness | 99 |
| Gringoe, William | | Cattle Mke. | 635 |
| Gringoe, Grace | | Cattle Mke. | 635 |
| Greer, John & Wife | | Summoned | 668 |
| Graham, Robert | | Pltf. | 545 |
| | | Witness | 776 |
| Graham, Daniel | | Witness | 776 |
| Grimes, John | | Juror | 341 |
| | | Witness | 556 |
| Gross, Roger | | Appraiser | 8 |
| | | Deceased | 536 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gray, William | | | Sworn | 428,449 |
| Griffin, Thomas | | | Constable | 464 |
| | | | Witness | 742 |
| Groome, William | | | Men. | 38,194 |
| | | | Sworn before | 39 |
| | | | Councellor | 160,311 |
| | | | Appraiser | 261 |
| | | | Def. | 279 |
| | | | Juror | 295,460 |
| | | | Summoned | 351 |
| Groome, William | from | Wm.& Ann Dorrington | Deed | 129 |
| | | | Bond | 133 |
| | | | Acknowledgment | 134 |
| Groome, William | to | Job Nutt. | Deed | 280 |
| Groome, William | from | Philip Clavert | Deed | 478 |
| Gramer, John | | | Juror | 294 |
| | | | Men. | 428 |
| | | | Def. | 547,599 |
| | | | | 659,741 |
| | | | Witness | 552 |
| | | | Pltf. | 664 |
| Grammer, John | to | William Meares | Deed | 699 |
| | | | Bond | 703 |
| Greene, Wm.& Eliz. | | | Pltfs. | 154 |
| | | | Defs. | 125,199 |
| | | | | 224,371 |
| | | | | 392,396 |
| | | | | 539,543 |
| | | | Fined | 553 |
| Greene, Elizabeth | | | Ordered | 465 |
| | | | Bond | 575 |
| Guerin, Gasper | | | Def. | 196,224 |
| Gunnion, James | | | Deceased | 496 |
| Gunby, Francis | | | Pltf. | 214c |
| | | | Def. | 767 |
| Guddridge, Timothy | | | Juror | 372 |
| | | | Admr. | 551 |
| Gundry, Jospeh | | | Admr. | 537,661 |
| | | | | 685 |
| | | | Juror | 673 |
| | | | Atty. | 764 |
| Gwyther, Nicholas | | | Sheriff | 13 |
| | | | Men. | 39,96 |
| | | | | 97 |
| Gwither, William 468,692 | | | Pltf. | 100 |
| | | | Juror | 101 |
| | | | Deceased | 224,407 |
| | | | | 465,497 |
| | | | | 671 |
| | | | Cattle Mke. | 650,741 |
| Gwyther, Nicholas | to | Robert Slack | Release | 201 |
| Gwyther, Nicholas | to | Abraham Rowse | Pow.of Atty. | 118 |
| Gwyther, Nicholas | to | George Newman | Deed | 119 |
| Gwyther, Compton | | | Pltf. | 426 |
| Gwyther, Jno.&Nicholas | | | Guardians Apptd. | 224 |
| Gwy, John | | | Men. | 120 |

# INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hack, George | Pltf. | | 472,509<br>600 |
| Hack, Severin | Witness | | 600 |
| Haddoaway, Rowland | Men. | | 1083,1124<br>1125,1126 |
| Haggett, Humphrey | Men. | | 498,608<br>700,701<br>708,803<br>804,1057<br>1060,804 |
| Hall, James | Pltf. | | 61,186<br>230,244<br>452,1067<br>1143 |
| Hall, John | Fined | | 304,1001<br>1010 |
| Hall, Penelope | Deposition | | 487,488<br>1012,1021<br>1083 |
| Hall, Sarah | Men. | | 1143 |
| Hall, Walter | Witness-Clerk | 7,9<br>10,11<br>15,37<br>42,44<br>62,65<br>110,115<br>151,152<br>179,188<br>212,216<br>229,230<br>246,252<br>253,257<br>260,261 | 275,293<br>297,302<br>303,312<br>313,314<br>352,367<br>368,369<br>393,433<br>486,491<br>499,1037<br>1061,1070<br>1073,1076<br>1080,1081<br>1095,1121<br>1123,1133 |
| Hall, William | Indicted | | 452,455 |
| Halfhead, John | Jury | | 278,1060 |
| Hallems, Maior | Men. | | 421 |
| Halley, Mr. | Men. | | 312 |
| Hallows, Mr. | Men. | | 124 |
| Hambleton, John | Def. | | 32,416 |
| Hambleton, Jos. | Witness | | 266 |
| Hamilton, John | Pltf. | | 64,69<br>115,200<br>205,221 |
| Hammond, Anne | Pltf. | 8,38<br>151,213<br>229,233<br>257,275<br>310,314 | 345,346<br>387,393<br>404,439<br>456,604<br>1023 |
| Hammond, John | Def. | 38,229<br>458,459<br>488,493<br>494,499<br>504,508<br>509,502<br>604,608<br>909,1000<br>1007,1008 | 1008,1012<br>1022,1037<br>1083,1085<br>1087,1090<br>1100,1106<br>1107,1120<br>1121,1122<br>1123,1132<br>1133 |
| Hamond, Benjamin | Men. | | 186 |

# INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Hampers, Thomas | Bill | 69 |
| Hampstead, William | Subpoena | 86,88<br>114,141<br>149,155<br>197,402<br>405,420<br>440,444<br>1135,1140 |
| Hanfeild, Edmund | Subpoena | 478 |
| Hansford, John | Administrator | 196 |
| Hanson, Randall | Cattle mark | 67,452 |
| Harbert, Clement | Warrant | 196,470 |
| Hardy, William | Deposition | 386 |
| Hardesty, George | Witness | 1114 |
| Hardidge, William | Attorney | 422 |
| Hare, James | Attorney | 118 |
| Harper, Thomas | Subpoena | 407,458<br>458 |
| Harper, William | Witness | 75,76<br>128,129<br>151,159<br>208,383<br>393,415<br>417,483<br>807,1012 |
| Harrington, Jeremy | Deposition | 442 |
| Harrise, Mr. | Men. | 352 |
| Harrise, Alice | To testify | 65 |
| Harris, Elizabeth | Indicted | 432,433<br>434 |
| Harris, George | Pltf. | 393 |
| Harrise, John | Pltf. | 367,379<br>383,412<br>1132 |
| Harris, Richard | Men. | 49,106<br>209,210 |
| Harris, Samuel | Men. | 432,433 |
| Harrison, Joseph | Signed | 279,349<br>1038,1039 |
| Harte, Nicholas | Witness | 447 |
| Hart, Samuel | Witness | 195 |
| Harvey, Nicholas | Men. | 205 |
| Harvey, Thomas | Deposition | 98,155<br>192,292<br>347,404<br>439 |
| Harwood, Edward | Deposition | 112 |
| Harwood, John | Def. | 2,46<br>65,150<br>151,198 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Harwood, Philip | Def. | | 20,504<br>602 |
| Harwood, Robert | Def. | | 110,157<br>182,183<br>1092 |
| Harwood, Thomas | Ship Master | | 404,405<br>406,907 |
| Harwood, William | Def. | | 88 |
| Hassett, Richard | Signed | | 504,505 |
| Haskeynes, Mr. | Men. | | 361,362 |
| Hatch, John | Men. | 26,34<br>52,53<br>81,89<br>131,220<br>255,351<br>404,405 | 406,426<br>429,432<br>453,480<br>1085,1095<br>1096,1098<br>1099 |
| Hatton, William | Witness | 34,70<br>84,107<br>114,123<br>133,134<br>136,156<br>205,222 | 454,488<br>494,494<br>706,806<br>902,903<br>1008,1028<br>1036,1057<br>1087,1096 |
| Hawkins, George | Witness | | 385 |
| Hawker, Thomas | Subpoena | | 142,175<br>230,231<br>403,417<br>418 |
| Hawkins, John | Mariner | | 31,32<br>419,420<br>424,425<br>445 |
| Hawkins, Ralph | Def. | | 288 |
| Hawley, Capt.William | Men. | | 347 |
| Hay, Andrew | Witness | | 386 |
| Hayes, Sara | Men. | | 166 |
| Haynes, William | Jury | | 179,186<br>188 |
| Haywood, Ralph | Subpoena | | 457,501 |
| Head, William | To testify | | 61,111<br>398,440 |
| Heale, Mr. | Men. | | 212 |
| Heard, William | Indicted | | 452,454<br>455,493<br>608,902<br>909 |
| Heaste, Daniell | Witness | | 448,449 |
| Heathcoate, Thomas | Indebted | | --- |
| "Hebdn's Point" | Men. | | 188,244<br>245 |
| Helway, Robert | Men. | | 1027 |
| Hempstead, William | Witness | | 6 |
| Hemslye, Judith | Deposition | | 438 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1655 to 1662


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hemelye, William | Deposition | | 708 |
| Henfeild, Capt.Robert | Men. | | 483,492 |
| Henlyn, Henry | Attorney | | 1034 |
| Henley, Robert | Def. | | 397,416<br>1083,1113<br>1131 |
| Henson, Randall | Power of At. | | 9 |
| Herbert, Clement | Witness | | 479,502 |
| Harrman, Augustine | Petition | 342,351<br>353,354<br>386,389<br>390,391<br>401,402<br>403,404 | 426,443<br>444,470<br>501,607<br>809,908<br>1000,1094.<br>1095,1104 |
| Herslye, William | Deposition | | 438 |
| Hethcott, Thomas | Def. | | 407,442<br>443 |
| Hewes, William | Witness-Jury | | 6,147<br>148,155<br>156,200<br>207,208<br>274,275<br>293,302<br>310,394 |
| Heylyn, Henry | Attorney | | 278,1027<br>1033,1083<br>1118,1124<br>1125,1126 |
| Heynes, William | Inquest | | 108 |
| Hicks, Rihard | Men. | | 1006,1108 |
| Hide, Henry | Witness | | 1063,1095<br>1096 |
| Hide, Philip | Pltf. | | 25, ~~20~~, 37<br>95,96<br>1577 |
| High, Robert | Pltf. | | 383 |
| Hill, Francis | Inquest | | 108,1012<br>1096,1111<br>1143 |
| Hill, Robert | Pltf. | | 116,109<br>241 |
| Hill, William | Deposition | | 435 |
| Hillerd, John | Witness | | 1082 |
| Hinderson, Andrew | Deposition | | 495 |
| Hinderson, Patrick | Men. | | 264 |
| Hinfield, Capt. | Men. | | 491 |
| Hinson, Anne | Deposition | | 234,235<br>236 |
| Hinson, Thomas | Foreman of jury | | 185,201<br>214,262<br>269,280<br>282,289<br>413,428<br>429,484 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1656 to 1662


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Hix, Richard | Jury | 39,41<br>42,43<br>110 |
| Hobbs, John | Cooper | 383,396<br>422,437<br>440,803<br>804 |
| Hobbs, Capt.Richard | Men. | 196,232 |
| Hobson, Thomas | Deposition | 308 |
| Hodgkeys, Richard | Deceased | 439 |
| Holchkedge, Richard | Witness | 471 |
| Holeman, William | Pltf. | 281,285 |
| Holfehead, John | Appraiser | 29,69<br>113,136 |
| Holman, Abraham | Deposition | 285 |
| Holmes, Nicholas | Men. | 306 |
| Holle, Christian | Pltf. | 1087 |
| Holliday, John | Men. | 283,284<br>304 |
| Hollinsworth, Charles | Deposition | 800,801 |
| Hollinsworth, John | Deposition | 124,132<br>209 |
| Hollond, Mr. | Men. | 463 |
| Hollyes, John | Assignor | 394,395<br>421 |
| Holt, Ann | Examination | 170 |
| Holte, David | Pltf. | 1024,1124<br>1126 |
| Holt, Dorothy | Men. | 107,108<br>185,200<br>201,1021 |
| Holt, Elizabeth | Deposition | 1098 |
| Holt, Robert | Def. | 86,96<br>107,108<br>185,156<br>187,200<br>201,278<br>408,508<br>1021,1124<br>1126 |
| Homewood, James | To take oath | 282 |
| Homewood, Thomas | To take oath | 282 |
| Hooker, William | Men. | 265 |
| Hooper, Amy | Deposition | 449 |
| Hooper, Henry | Jury | 42,45<br>64,88<br>110,136<br>139,156<br>202,472<br>475 |
| Hopewell, Hugh | Patent | 391,392<br>1103 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Hooper, Henry | Jury | 488,493<br>496,509<br>801,908 |
| Hopkins, Richard | Pltf. | 13 |
| Hopkins, Robert | Def. | 266,435 |
| Hopkins, Thomas | Men. | 266 |
| Hopkins, William | Petition | 284 |
| Horne, John | Men. | 232 |
| Hoskeys, Richard | Deceased | 504,504<br>808,909<br>1022 |
| Hoskey, Thomas | Depsoition | 1099 |
| Hoskins, Mr. | Men. | 1117 |
| Hotskeys, Richard | Def. | 65,100<br>137,163<br>184,207<br>244,311<br>345,346<br>348,412 |
| Howell, Humphrey | Def. | 6 1,83<br>152,508 |
| Howell, Thomas | Commission | 54 |
| Howes, William | Subpoena | 141,189<br>190 |
| How, Thomas | Witness | 394,413 |
| Howse, Ann | Deposition | 300 |
| Howse, George | Deposition | 350 |
| Hoyle, Julian | Pltf. | 88 |
| Hubberd, Robert | Clerk | 702 |
| Hubert, Eden | Servant | 1009 |
| Hudson, Edward | Men. | 186 |
| Hudson, Robert | Pltf. | 158 |
| Huggins, Richard | At. | 288 |
| Hughes, Thomas | Def. | 380,445<br>1081,1082 |
| Hughes, William | Pltf. | 387,393<br>434,440<br>441,483 |
| Hull, Augustine | Witness | 27,28 |
| Hu,bross, John | Men. | 1083 |
| Humfrey, Robert | Men. | 1093 |
| Humphrey, Christopher | Subpoena | 1088 |
| Hungerford, Ann | Men. | 480,481 |
| Hungerford, William | Deceased | 461,480 |
| Hundley, Robert (Hunley) | Com. | 89,255<br>257,52<br>454,1139 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Hunniford, Mr.------ | Mentioned | 15 |
| Hunt, John | Subpoena | 1133 |
| Hunte, William | Mentioned | 448,449<br>463 |
| Husband, Mr.------ | Pltf. | 84,217<br>229,239<br>240,265<br>272,275 |
| Hussey, Thomas | Pltf. | 8,28 |
| Hutt, Daniel | Master of Mayflower | 231,250<br>266,342<br>249,250<br>372,408<br>409,419<br>420 |
| Hyde, Henry | Juror | 1012,1134 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

Folio.


| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hack, George | | Juror | 336 |
| Hackworth, Richard | | Def. | 2,50<br>151 |
| Haddway, Rowland | | Men. | 340 |
| Haggett, Anne | | Men. | 37,45<br>91,112<br>157,274<br>303 |
| Haggett, Humphrey | | Comr. | 6,8<br>27,37<br>45,54<br>91,112<br>221,253<br>274,303 |
| Haggman, Jeffery | | Servant | 373,376<br>377,382<br>383,408<br>430 |
| Halfehead, Elizabeth | | Summons | 516 |
| Halfhead, John | | Pltf. | 131,277<br>283,300<br>326,330<br>386,430<br>463 |
| Hall, James | | Men. | 350 |
| Hall, Richard | from Mathew Stone | Deed | 47 |
| Hall, Sarah | | Servant | 391 |
| Hall, Thomas | | Pltf. | 40,103<br>104 |
| Hall, Walter | | Men | 6,31<br>133,165<br>193,196<br>197,198<br>209,235<br>287,302<br>340,368<br>421,433<br>469,479<br>508,509<br>526,538<br>544,547 |
| Hall, William | | Summons | 127,257 |
| Hambleton, William Jr. | | Men. | 426 |
| Hammond, Benjamin | | Men. | 123 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hammond, Benjamin | | | Men. | 123 |
| Hammond, Anne | | | Pltf. | 18,32<br>37,39<br>55,113<br>133,153<br>210 |
| Hammond, Benjamin | from | Thomas Gerrard | Deed | 529,530 |
| Hammond, John | | | Caveatee | 2,32<br>37,39<br>55,112<br>119,140<br>145,146<br>153,165<br>199,209<br>210,211<br>242,262<br>263,368<br>370,482<br>508,509 |
| Hammond, Nicholas | | | Bill | 246 |
| Hammond, Thomas | | | Def. | 44,119<br>140,422<br>423,482 |
| Handson, Randolph | | | Petition | 302,539 |
| Hanson, Randall | | | Sold land | 171,217<br>293,302<br>315 |
| Hanson, Randall | from | Luke Barbier | Deed | 163 |
| Hardesty, George | | | Juror | 14,122 |
| Harrington, Jeremy | | | Summons | 442 |
| Harman, Abraham | | | Pltf. | 147,148 |
| Harper, William | | | Pltf. | 32,90<br>114,169<br>298,315<br>439 |
| Harrise, Edward | | | Def. | 24 |
| Harrise, George | | | Deposition | 213,214<br>433 |
| Harrise, John | | | Pltf. | 346,432 |
| Harris, Mrs.------ | | | Summons | 433 |
| Harris, Samuel | | | Men. | 530 |
| Harrington, John | | | Pltf. | 367,457<br>458,459<br>490 |
| Harrington, Mary | | | Relict of Mogg | 367,457<br>458 |
| Harrison, Joseph | | | Admr. | 126,269<br>274,293<br>303,305 |
| "Harriston" | | | Men. | 129 |
| Harwood, Alice | | | Deceased | 126 |
| Harwood, Edward | | | Cattle Mke. | 29,32<br>90,93 |
| Harwood, John | | | Test. | 47 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Harwood, Elizabeth | Summons | 279,280<br>282,294 |
| Harwood, Robert | Bill | 245 |
| Harwood, Capt.Thomas | Petition | 356,358<br>362 |
| Hatch, John | Voted | 154 |
| Hatton, John | Deceased | 120,121 |
| Hatton, Robert | Debtor | 409,410 |
| Hatton, Thomas | Juror | 193,197<br>340,409<br>410 |
| Hatton, William | Juror | 57,174<br>230,251<br>298,328<br>381,429<br>463 |
| Hawker, Thomas | Petition | 188 |
| Hawkins, John | Pltf. | 137,188<br>233,247<br>248,254<br>255,260<br>261,266 |
| Hayles, John | Bonded | 191,192 |
| Hayne, John | Surety | 285 |
| Hayward, Edward | Bill | 245 |
| Head, Adam | Petition | 211,254<br>256 |
| Heard, William | Juror | 336 |
| Heathcott, Nathaniel | Juror | 278 |
| Heigh, Robert | Summons | 186,287 |
| Helme, John | Test. | 251 |
| Hempsted, William | Juror | 429 |
| Henderson, Andrew | Summons | 325 |
| Hendy, John | Inqyest | 323 |
| Henley, Robert | Bill | 236,255<br>260 |
| Herman, Augustine | Def. | 97,98<br>99,216<br>219,252<br>261,271a<br>317,328<br>330,369<br>417,418<br>419 |
| Hemes, Thomas | Cattle Mke. | 158,160<br>235,272 |
| Hewes, William | Juror | 134,315 |
| Heylin, Henry | Test. | 51,308<br>347,355 |
| Hide, Henry | Juror | 57 |
| Hierome, John | Summons | 39 |
| Higgins, Michael | Summons | 38,118 |
| Hightc, Robert | Bill | 245 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Hill, Charles | Caveator | 2,142<br>198 |
| Hill, George | Passenger | 8 |
| Hill, William | Passenger | 8,21 |
| Hinderson, Andrew | Deposition | 332 |
| Hinfeild, Mr.------- | Men. | 167 |
| Hobbs, John | Test. | 112 |
| Hobbs, Robert | Deposition | 13 |
| Hocker, Thomas | Bill | 235 |
| Hodges, Charles | Servant | 456 |
| Hodson, John | Witness | 305,528 |
| "Hog Pen Neck" | Men. | 129 |
| Holebrooke, Elizabeth | Assignor | 7 |
| Holland, Francis | Juror | 277,278<br>324,383<br>408,511<br>512 |
| "Hollans" | Men. | 170 |
| Hollingsworth, William | Creditor | 19,23<br>24,29<br>37,113<br>128,153<br>157,236<br>237,242<br>262,276<br>281,282<br>307,320<br>329,330<br>396,405<br>406,421<br>422,437<br>438,449<br>452,453<br>454,459<br>460,470<br>479,482<br>484,485<br>508,509 |
| Hollington, Edward Thomas | Master | 461 |
| Holmes, George | Men. | 265 |
| Holmewood, John | Present | 386,430<br>456,480 |
| Hooke, John | Carpenter | 461 |
| Hooker, William | Men. | 513 |
| Hooper, Henry | Men. | 249 |
| Hooper, Joseph | Men. | 249 |
| "Hooper's Plantation" | Men. | 371 |
| Hooper, Robert | Summons | 36,114<br>262,372 |
| Hooper, Robert from William Calvert | Deed | 371 |
| Hoosey, James | Summons | 39,56 |
| Hopewell, Hugh | Patent | 131 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Hopkins, Gerard | Summons | 133 |
| Hopkins, William | Juror | 121,122 |
| Hopkins, Thomas | Juror | 383 |
| Hoppin, Mr.------- | Men. | 198 |
| Horne, Cpat.John | Def. | 31,88<br>89,90<br>433,434 |
| Horne, Edward | Cattle Mke. | 127 |
| Horne, Elizabeth | Wife of John | 433,434 |
| Horney, Mr.---------- | Atty. | 122 |
| Horsey, Stephen | Bill | 236 |
| Horsley, Joseph | Pltf. | 232,248<br>253,262<br>269,278<br>279,298<br>300,313<br>323,350<br>368,493<br>494 |
| Horton, Tobias | Planter | 237,273 |
| Hoskins, Edward | Summons | 139,226 |
| Howard, Cornelius | Juror | 12,353<br>392,504 |
| How, Phillis | Wife of Thos. | 516 |
| How, Thomas | Deposition | 462,516 |
| Howsand, Eleanor | Men. | 233 |
| Hoyles, John | Peace Bond | 130 |
| Huckstepp, Walter | Test. | 33 |
| Hudsson, Henry | Men. | 152,189<br>201,211<br>356,357<br>395,396<br>397,455<br>491 |
| Hughes, Thomas | Comr. | 25,116<br>117,118<br>481 |
| Hull, Augustine | Test. | 499 |
| Humes, James | Bill | 245 |
| Hundley, Robert | Admr. | 1,36<br>49,110<br>212,323 |
| Hungerford, William | Voted | 154 |
| Hunt, Henry | Men. | 162 |
| Hunt, John | Inquest | 223,229<br>293,294<br>295,297 |
| Hunt, Susan | Summons | 359,380<br>511,512 |
| Hunt, William | Foreman | 126,127<br>245,277<br>278,511<br>512 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Hunton, Benjamin | Pltf. | 116 |
| Husband, Capt.---- | Men. | 463 |
| Hussey, Thomas | Summons | 113,150<br>161,169<br>197,212<br>213,214<br>255,259 |
| Huttchins, Francis | Summons | 186,245<br>461 |
| Hyde, Henry | Test. | 27,39<br>118,124<br>160,169<br>251,282<br>414 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Harnice, John | | Deposition | 39 |
| Hasting, Phoebe | | Men. | 16 |
| Hapell, William | | Judgment | 611 |
| Hawkings, John | | Witness | 76. |
| Harrington, Jno.& Wife | | Acknowledgmt. | 535 |
| Hall, Katherine | | Age Adjudged | 535 |
| Harkney, Joseph | | Witness | 468 |
| Hawley, Capt.William | | Men. | 468 |
| Hackister, John | from John Hussey | Deed | 474 |
| Harrison, Mary | | Age Adjudged | 448 |
| "Harefeils" | | Men. | 360 |
| "Hatton's Point" | | Men. | 352 |
| Hampe, Timothy | | Witness | 347 |
| Hampsted, William | | Juror | 313 |
| Harmer, Godfrey | | men.in list | 269 |
| Hasting, Jeremiah | | Men. | 183 |
| Hanson, Randolph | | Commissioner | 184 |
| Haywood, ------ | | Def. | 186 |
| Hackney, Joseph | | Bond | 572 |
| Hagoll, Moses | | Sheriff | 537 |
| Halliott, Lancelott | | Atty. | 537 |
| Hamilton, --------- | | Ordered | 538 |
| Hancocke, Stephen | | Witness | 574 |
| Hayles, John | | Cattle Mke. | 740 |
| Haskine, Roger | | Witness | 742 |
| Herman, John | | Men. | 706 |
| Harling, Roger | | Witness | 771 |
| Hapell, William | | Pltf. | 602 |
| Hatton, Grace | | Cleared | 608 |
| "Haddon" | | Men. | 108 |
| "Hackland" | | Men. | 779 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hasting, Mary | | | Men. | 16 |
| Halfhead, Elizabeth | | | Witness | 92 |
| Harrice, William | | | Ordered | 671 |
| Harper, Thomas | | | C.Mke | 482 |
| Hall, Elizabeth | | | Summoned | 206 |
| Hayle, Heculus | | | Declaration | 115 |
| Haynes, John | from | Timtohy Goodridge | Deed | 721 |
| Haslin, (Heslin) Jeremiah | | | Men. | 82 |
| Haselwood, Henry | | | Juror | 79 |
| Hasting, Jeremiah | | | Men. | 16,17 |
| Harrison, Jospeh | | | Def.<br>Juror<br>Summoned | 18<br>391<br>392 |
| Harwood, Thomas | | | Witness<br><br>Men.in list | 87,366<br>510<br>275 |
| Halmys, Thomas | | | Deposition | 78 |
| Hambleton, William | | | Juror | 382 |
| Hamper, Thomas | | | Def.<br>Bill against | 59<br>73 |
| Hammond, John | | | Men. | 24,30 |
| Harrison, Jospeh | | | Commissioned<br>Def. | 36<br>68,73 |
| Hammond, Thomas | | | Def. | 24,85 |
| Hamond, Mordecay | | | Pltf. | 35,85 |
| Hamond, Daniel | | | Pltf.<br>Men.<br>Deposition<br>Witmess | 31,35<br>85<br>145<br>147 |
| Hammond, Benjamin | | | Petition<br>Men. | 427<br>497,611 |
| Hall, Anthony | | | Witness | 618 |
| Hamilton, John | | | Men.<br>Summoned<br>Juror | 47<br>329<br>373,388 |
| Haylmys, Thomas | | | Witness<br>Deposition | 69<br>71 |
| Hall, Christopher | | | Deposition<br>Witness | 146<br>148 |
| Hanson, Randolph | | | Commissioner | 320,321 |
| Hatton, John | | | Men.<br>Deceased | 608,704<br>767 |
| Hartwell, Thomas | | | Men. | 587,750 |
| Harrington, John | | | Sues<br>Ordered | 191<br>598 |
| Harper, William | | | Juror | 142,391 |
| Halfhead, John | to | Barnaby & Jospeh Edloe | Deed | 188 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Halfhead, John | | | Juror | 603 |
| | | | Pltf. | 681,755 |
| Harrington, Jeremiah | | | Summoned | 125,199 |
| | | | Bond | 573 |
| | | | Assignee | 729 |
| | | | Guardian | 763 |
| Hatton, William & Eliz. to | | William Leeds | Acknowledgmt. | 108,109 |
| Hatton, William | | | Juror | 387,391 |
| | | | | 536 |
| | | | Surety | 393,583 |
| | | | Men. | 448 |
| Hawkins, John | | | Def. | 7,10 |
| | | | | 82,107 |
| | | | | 13,82 |
| | | | Men. | 12,99 |
| | | | Pltf. | 28,85 |
| Hatton, Thomas | | | Constable | 59 |
| | | | Juror | 149,295 |
| | | | | 313,373 |
| | | | | 387,388 |
| | | | | 391,536 |
| | | | Witness | 557 |
| Haywood, Ralph (Raphael) | | | Def. | 19,68 |
| | | | | 124,125 |
| | | | | 157,158 |
| | | | | 159,206 |
| | | | | 207 |
| | | | Bond | 157 |
| | | | Juror | 673 |
| | | | Witness fee | 770 |
| Hall, Walter | | | Clerk | 185,321 |
| | | | | 521,588 |
| | | | Juror | 305,313 |
| | | | | 387 |
| | | | Witness | 365,434 |
| | | | | 487,623 |
| | | | | 497,692 |
| | | | | 798 |
| Hare, Henry | | | Pltf. | 63,96 |
| | | | | 153,167 |
| | | | | 174,217 |
| | | | Witness | 135,136 |
| | | | | 156,351 |
| | | | Def. | 214c |
| | | | Juror | 294 |
| | | | Declaration | 325 |
| | | | Men. | 458 |
| Hare, Henry | from | Thos.Mannying | Pow.of Atty. | 183 |
| Hare, Henry | from | John Gibson | Pow.of Atty. | 304 |
| Hare, Henry | to | Thomas Birch | Deed | 360 |
| Healey, Robert | | | Men. | 185 |
| Hempsted, Mrs.----- | | | Men. | 233 |
| Head, Nicholas & Eliz. | | | Defs. | 755 |
| Heard, William | | | Witness | 47 |
| Heathcoate, Nathaniel | | | Clerk | 9 |
| Hermor, Godfrey | | | Men. | 767 |
| Herseley, Joseph | | | Juror | 460 |
| Henfeild, Capt.------ | | | Men.in list | 269 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Henderson, Patrick | | Summoned | 351 |
| Head, Adam | | Constable | 600 |
| Hearne, Thomas | | Witness | 366 |
| Hensall, Thomas | | Assignment | 117,118 |
| Hester, John | | Petition | 712 |
| Heathcott, Thomas | | Pltf. | 539,596 |
| | | Def. | 611 |
| Henly, Robert | | Juror | 64 |
| | | Def. | 604,662 |
| | | Judgment | 686 |
| Heard, John | | Cattle Mke. | 640 |
| | | Witness | 692 |
| Head, William | | Men. | 537 |
| | | Juror | 548 |
| Heard, Bridget | | Deceased | 225,227 |
| Hemsley, William | | Pltf. | 52,54 |
| | | | 124,154 |
| Hempsted, William | | Def. | 139,172 |
| | | | 206,217 |
| | | | 232,235 |
| | | Men. | 172 |
| | | Pltf. | 195,196 |
| | | | 222 |
| Hempsted, William | to John Gittings | Pow.of Atty. | 222 |
| Herrman, Augustine | | Witness | 420 |
| | | Admr. | 464 |
| Hinton, Thomas | | Juror | 453,603 |
| Hide, Henry | | Juror | 603 |
| | | Trustee | 641 |
| Hingsbey, Simkins | | Men. | 120 |
| Hinderson, Patrick | | Def. | 450,489 |
| Hill, Francis | | Surety | 583 |
| Hill, Richard | | Witness | 582 |
| Hill, William | | Witness | 560 |
| Hinson, Randolph | | Juror | 387 |
| Hinson, John | | Men. | 606 |
| Hinson, Thomas | | Pltf. | 198,259 |
| | | | 330 |
| | | Witness | 199 |
| | | Atty. | 253 |
| | | Juror | 295,373 |
| | | | 387,449 |
| | | Def. | 329,373 |
| | | | 375,381 |
| | | | 422,460 |
| | | | 463,674 |
| | | Sheriff | 429 |
| | | Ordered | 466 |
| | | Deceased | 512 |
| | | Men. | 606 |
| Hinchman, Edmund | from Alexander Magrowder | Deed | 46 |
| Hinchman, Edmund | to George Richardson | Assignment | 47 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hinchman, Edmund | | | Pltf.<br>Judgment | 539,596<br>611 |
| "Hope" | Ship | | Men. | 471 |
| "Hopewell" | Ship | | Men. | 173 |
| Hooker, Thos.& Patience | | | Men. | 182,183 |
| Hodges, John | | | Witness | 448 |
| Hobbs, Richard | | | Men.in list | 269 |
| Hoper, Samuel | | | Juror | 39 |
| Hoolan, Thomas | | | Pltf. | 160,161<br>162 |
| Hough, William | | | Def. | 543 |
| Howell,, Humphrey | | | Men. | 120 |
| Hooper, William | | | Drafted on | 797 |
| Howard, Raphael | | | Def. | 20 |
| Howard, Robert | | | Notary Public | 339,341 |
| Hoskins, Edward | | | Declaration | 115 |
| Hoakley, William | | | Men. | 46 |
| Hooker, Thomas | | | Summoned | 140 |
| Hodson, John | | | Witness | 618 |
| Hapell, William | | | Pltf. | 643 |
| Holland, Dennis | | | Petition | 672 |
| Holland, John | | | Juror | 666 |
| Howard, Thomas | | | Deceased | 434 |
| Hoakely, Woodman | | | Men. | 47 |
| Hoskins, John | | | Cattle Mke . | 586 |
| Hopkins, William | | | Ordered | 772 |
| Hopkins, John | | | Petition | 477 |
| Hollis, Henry | | | Sworn | 427 |
| Hooper, James | | | Pltf.<br>Attachmt.Grtd. | 11<br>101 |
| Hollins, John | | | Juror | 101,448 |
| Holland, Francis | | | Def. | 137,155 |
| Hollaway, Oliver | | | Dec. | 662,681<br>682,755 |
| Hopkins, Thomas | | | Witness<br>Men. | 570<br>667 |
| Hobbs, Stephen | | | Summoned<br>Juror<br>Witness | 42<br>94<br>99 |
| Hopper, John | | | Juror<br>Catlle Mke. | 452,666<br>517 |
| Hooper, Robert | from | William Calvert | Deed | 782 |
| Hooper, Robt.& Ann | to | James Lewis | Assignment | 783 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| "Hooper's Clifts" | | | Men. | 447 |
| "Hooper's Plantation" | | | Men. | 782 |
| Horne, Elizabeth | | | Summoned | 196 |
| | | | Men. | 581 |
| Horne, John | | | Men. | 581 |
| Hough, Henry | | | Def. | 542 |
| | | | Witness | 696,698 |
| Hopewell, Francis | | | Witness | 560 |
| | | | Pltf. | 606 |
| Hopewll, Hugh | from | Daniel Clarke | Deed | 560 |
| Hopewell, Hugh | | | Pltf. | 611 |
| Homewood, John | | | Summoned | 662 |
| | | | Def. | 681,682 |
| | | | | 755 |
| Hopkinson, Jonathen | | | License Grtd. | 14 |
| | | | Summoned | 17 |
| | | | Men. | 83 |
| | | | Def. | 601,602 |
| | | | | 611 |
| | | | Confessd.Jdgmt. | 610 |
| Horsley, Jospeh | | | Juror | 88,449 |
| | | | | 656 |
| | | | Men. | 671 |
| | | | Def. | 672 |
| Howe, Thomas | | | Witness | 89 |
| | | | Guilty | 489 |
| | | | Ordered | 498 |
| How, Phillis | | | Guilty | 489 |
| How, Thos& others | from | John Powick | Deed | 105 |
| How, Thos& Wife | | | Summoned | 123 |
| Holedger, Philip | | | Petition | 16 |
| Hollegen, Philip | | | Pltf. | 17,37 |
| | | | | 82,183 |
| | | | | 219 |
| | | | Juror | 101,142 |
| Hollingsworth, William | | | Pltf. | 26,81 |
| | | | | 127,154 |
| | | | | 165,217 |
| | | | | 308,326 |
| | | | Men. | 191 |
| Hollingsworth, Wm. | from | William Cole | Receipt | 166 |
| Hollingsworth, Wm. | from | Mary Cad | Pow.of Atty. | 339 |
| Hosier, Henry | | | Juror | 656 |
| | | | Men. | 672 |
| | | | Pltf. | 676,678 |
| | | | | 679 |
| | | | Def. | 685 |
| | | | Witness | 724 |
| Hinton, Thomas | | | Constable | 433 |
| Hull, Edward | | | Juror | 548 |
| Hussey, James | to | John Hackister | Deed | 474 |
| Hugatt, Miles | | | Pltf. | 493 |
| Husklaugh, Dennis | | | Cattle Mke. | 642 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Huddlestone, Valentine | | | Petition | 711 |
| "Huntingfeild" | | | Men. | 256 |
| "Hunting Quarter" | | | Men. | 775 |
| Hunby, Robert | | | Juror | 597 |
| Husbands, James | | | Witness | 582 |
| Humfreys, Stephen | to | Philip Shapleigh | Pow. of Atty. | 642 |
| Hughes, Thomas | | | Sworn | 449 |
| | | | Bond | 574 |
| Hudd, Thomas | | | Juror | 294,305 |
| Hussey, Thomas | | | Summoned | 139 |
| | | | Men. | 351 |
| | | | Juror | 372 |
| Hutchinson, George | | | Juror | 39 |
| Hutchins, George | | | Summoned | 214b |
| Humes, James | | | Juror | 427 |
| | | | Pltf. | 545,599 |
| | | | Judgment | 611 |
| Hunt, Susan | | | Def. | 552 |
| | | | Cleared | 608 |
| Hunt, John | | | Pltf. | 383,424 |
| | | | | 456,600 |
| | | | | 661,665 |
| | | | Juror | 462 |
| | | | Cattle marke | 650 |
| | | | Witness | 732 |
| Hunt, Edward | | | Deceased | 456 |
| | | | Men. | 457,493 |
| Hutchins, Francis | | | Juror | 427 |
| | | | Witness | 472,583 |
| Hudson, Henry | | | Pltf. | 25,37 |
| | | | | 45,58 |
| | | | | 74,80 |
| | | | | 85,103 |
| | | | | 124,138 |
| | | | | 154,165 |
| | | | | 391,432 |
| | | | Men. | 163,164 |
| | | | | 165 |
| | | | Ordered | 498 |
| | | | Deceased | 547 |
| | | | Def. | 680,758 |
| Hynyn, Sutan & John | | | Witnesses | 94 |
| Hynson, Thomas | | | Petition | 220,221 |
| Hyde, Richard | | | Pltf. | 306,308 |
| | | | | 326 |
| Hyde, Richard | to | William Lister | Pow.of Atty. | 307 |
| Hyde, Henry | | | Dpty.Sheriff | 103 |
| | | | Witness | 173 |
| Hyde, Henry | | | Juror | 387,449 |
| | | | | 460 |
| | | | Def. | 430,431 |
| | | | | 463,545 |
| | | | | 680,755 |
| Hyde, Henry | | | Surety | 583 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

---- -- ----


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Ilive, Isaack | Mentioned | 263 |
| "Innis Choice" | Mentioned | 411 |
| Innis, (Ennis) Thomas | Pltf. | 3,411<br>446,452<br>1012,1060<br>1061,1132 |
| Innis, William | Deposition | 177,240<br>297,453<br>456,457<br>1088 |
| Ireland, William | Deposition | 309 |
| Isham, Roger | Clerk-Keeper | 54,78<br>98,161<br>164,183<br>188,216<br>261,313<br>393,423 |


**************************************

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665


| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| "Indian Spring" | | Mentioned | | 129 |
| Inglesby, Joseph | | Petition | | 406, 407 |
| Ingram, John | | Mentioned | | 350, 351,362 |
| Ingram, John | from | Francis Armstrong | Deed | 350, 497 |
| Innis, Thomas | | Execution | | 2, 6, 37, 111<br>169, 262, 399 |
| Ireland, William | | Bill | | 346 |
| "Ireland" | | Mentioned | | 2 |
| Isham, Roger | | Assignor | | 56, 154 |
| "Iske" | | Mentioned | | 495 |
| "Island, The" | | Mentioned | | 47 |
| Islingworth, William | | Bill | | 246 |


**************************************

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Indian | | Frank | Servant | 85 |
| Ingram, John | | | Bond | 770 |
| Ingram, Maj. Thomas | | | Petition | 544 |
| Ingram, Thomas | from | William Smith | Acknowledgement | 408 |
| Innis, William | | | Men. in list | 268 |
| Innis, Thomas | | | Summoned Juror | 59, 64, 387,388 |
| | | | Constable | 464 |
| | | | Cattle mark | 483 |
| | | | Witness - Bond | 571 |
| Ince, John | | | Witness | 305, 308 |
| Ireland, William | | | Juror | 427, 449,462 |
| Isgate, Caleb | | | Witness | 387 |
| "Iske" | | | Mentioned | 345, 347 |
| Ixem, Frederick | | | Notary Public | 509 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Jackson, Thomas | Witness | 23,87<br>473,474 |
| Jackson, William | Jury | 457 |
| Jackson, Aaron | Scire facias | 64,86<br>96,115<br>123,140<br>159 |
| Jacques, George | Deposition | 309 |
| James, Charles | Jury | 464,469<br>473 |
| James, John | Def. | 902,1001<br>1010 |
| James, Owen | Jury | 39,150<br>185,268<br>358,359<br>360 |
| James, Robert | Men. | 608,609 |
| Janson, Peter | Examined | 272,274 |
| Jaques, Henry | Deposition | 1098 |
| Jarbo, John | Witness | 21,28<br>49,62<br>84,96<br>113,152<br>230,248<br>261,293<br>294,312<br>314,393 |
| Jarvice, Thomas | Deposition | 251,372<br>452,453<br>455 |
| Jay, Mrs.Temperance | Men. | 341 |
| Jefferies, John | Men. | 232 |
| Jenifer, Daniel | Witness | 1026,1066 |
| Jenkins, John | Scire facias | 61,73<br>89,99<br>113,395<br>452,454<br>455,482<br>490,601<br>809,902 |
| Jennings, Peter | Men. | 365 |
| Jewell, Samuel | Witness | 1018 |
| Johnson, Albert | Men. | 123 |
| Johnson, Cornelius | Litigant | 8,20<br>30,33<br>39,46<br>48,64<br>134,217 |
| Johnson, Daniel | Witness | 184,372<br>488,504<br>604,605<br>608,708<br>1083,1088<br>1102,1112<br>1113 |
| Johnson, George | Men. | 438 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Johnson, James | Sold | | 63,255<br>260,261<br>453,456<br>457,458 |
| Johnson, William | Party to Deed | | 102,485<br>486,1037<br>1038 |
| Jolly, James | Atty.Litigant | | 13,20<br>39,41<br>42,43<br>48,189<br>190,478<br>483,1023<br>1024,1087<br>1113,1114 |
| Joanes, Avis | Summons | | 150 |
| Joanes, Christopher | Oath | | 21,35<br>49,274<br>909 |
| Joanes, Robert | Cattle mark | | 21,74<br>268,806<br>1012 |
| Jones, Owen | Deposition | 386 | |
| Jordan, Thomas | Merchant | | 43,45<br>150,1132 |
| Joyce, John | Witness | | 341 |
| Joy, Martha | Summons | 264 | |
| Joyner, Robert | Deposition | | 432,433<br>440,457<br>1012 |
| Joy, Peter | Juror | | 37,42<br>46,231<br>252,264<br>381,383<br>483,500 |

---

Index to Liber B. B.

1663 to 1665.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| "Jack's Cove." | Mentioned. | 412. |
| Jackson, Barnaby | Guardian. | 20, 21,<br>133,215,<br>284,306,<br>340,342,<br>387,407,<br>448,449,<br>458,485,<br>487,488. |

(Continued.)

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jackson, Francis | | | Atty. | 50,92<br>93,189<br>236,293<br>371,468<br>483,492<br>499,500 |
| Jackson, Franics | from | Luke & Eliabeth Barbier | Deed | 92 |
| Jackson, Thomas | | | Voted | 154 |
| Jackson, William | | | Deceased | 308 |
| "Jacob" | | | Ship | 515 |
| James, Charles | | | Pltf. | 220,252<br>369,417<br>419,418 |
| James, Charles | to | George Goldsmyth | Deed | 240 |
| "James Henry His Neck" | | | Men. | 503 |
| James, Thomas | | | Depsoition | 168 |
| Jarbo, John | to | Luke Barbier | Remainder | 6,55<br>156,235<br>302 |
| Jarbo, John | to | Luke Barbier | Remainder | 6 |
| Jarbo, Mrs.------ | | | Men. | 160 |
| Jarvis, Thomas | | | Men. | 173,174 |
| Jasper, Fitz | | | Men. | 203,204<br>205 |
| Jenifer, Daniel | | Atty. | 189,240<br>243,250<br>251,254<br>255,260<br>263,264<br>273,286<br>287,291<br>292,307<br>310,311<br>313,314<br>325,326<br>331,332<br>334,335<br>340,341<br>350,351<br>354,355<br>364,365 | 369,389<br>391,404<br>405,408<br>410,411<br>413,414<br>423,429<br>439,463<br>466,467<br>468,470<br>485,487<br>492,493<br>494,496<br>497,499<br>503,504<br>510,515<br>518,519<br>524 |
| Jenifer, Daniel | to | John Edmondson | Deed | 416 |
| Jenifer, Daniel | to | John Pickering | Deed | 464,465 |
| Jenifer, Danies | | | Men. | 398 |
| Jenkins, Capt. | | | Men. | 258 |
| Jennings, William | | | Chyrugeon | 144,190<br>191 |
| Jero, John | | | Men. | 413 |
| Jerome, John | | | Deposition | 117,156 |
| Joanes, Richard | | | Servant | 57 |
| "Joanes Hole" | | | Men. | 129 |
| Joanes, John | | | Bill | 236,373 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joane, William | | | Juror | 11,236<br>457,492 |
| Joanes, Merriday | | | Bill | 245 |
| Johnson, Christopher | | | Men. | 244 |
| Johnson, Daniel | | | Pltf. | 1,109<br>127,133<br>150,165<br>168,173<br>174,175<br>197,213<br>214,232 |
| Johnson, George | | | Men. | 451 |
| Johnson, Jacob | | | Pow.of Atty. | 104,105 |
| Jolly, James | | | Pltf. | 2,5o<br>137,138<br>150,187<br>188,233<br>234,236<br>239,241<br>246,254<br>255,260<br>261,266<br>299,355<br>356,358<br>359,364<br>365,366<br>371,389<br>390,398<br>466,467<br>469,510 |
| Jolly, William | | | Test. | 250 |
| Jones, Christopher | | | Assignor | 7 |
| Jones, David | | | Juror | 429 |
| Jones, Humphrey | | | Summons | 457,461<br>483,492 |
| Jones, James | | | Men. | 452 |
| Jones, James | from | Nicholas Rice | Deed | 449,450<br>451 |
| Jones, Morgan | | | Test. | 239 |
| Jones, Richard | | | Servant | 114,125 |
| Jones, Robert | | | Deposition | 209,298<br>301,308<br>469,495 |
| Jones, Robert | to | John Pickering | Deed | 495-497 |
| Jones, Sarah | | | Maid Servant | 271a,495<br>496 |
| Joyce, Edmond | | | Juror | 156,277 |
| Joyner, Robert | | | Juror | 156 |
| Joy, Peter | | | Juror | 10,38<br>115,157<br>158,252 |
| Jreton, Thomas | | | Juror | 10 |
| "Jurisdiction" | | No jury in equity | | 347 |
| Joy, Peter | | | Juror | 277,300 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| James, William | | | Deposition | 771 |
| Jarnish, Robert | | | Summoned | 330 |
| James, John | | | Juror | 79 |
| | | | Def. | 450 |
| | | | Presented | 488 |
| Jackson, Francis | | | Men.in list | 268 |
| Jackson, Thomas | | | Mentioned | 39 |
| | | | | 96 |
| | | | | 97 |
| Jackson, Barnaby | | | Pltf. | 123 |
| | | | Summoned | 206 |
| | | | Men.in list | 277 |
| | | Appraiser | 767 | |
| Jackson, Barnaby | from | Thomas Mountfort | Release | 331 |
| Jackson, Barnaby | to | Thomas Mountfort | Bond | 332 |

# INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

## 1665 to 1669

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jarbo, John | | | Justice Peace | 143,145 |
| | | | Witness | 147,794 |
| | | | | 796 |
| | | | Commissioner | 184,320 |
| | | | | 321 |
| | | | Sheriff | 494 |
| | | | Men. | 535 |
| Jarbo, John | from | Walter Pake | Deed | 612 |
| Jarbo, John | to | Thomas Winn | Pow.of Atty | 797 |
| Jessop, Edward | | | Pltf. | 323,371 |
| | | | | 380,394 |
| Jenkins, John | | | Witness | 345 |
| | | | Deceased | 433 |
| Jenkins, Walter | | | Deceased | 396 |
| Jenkinson, Miles | | | Declaration | 115 |
| Jenifer, Daniel | | Atty. | 11,66 | 493,494 |
| | | | 197,214a | 496,508 |
| | | | 328,371 | 518,536 |
| | | | 373,374 | 538,542 |
| | | | 375,381 | 545,551 |
| | | | 382,382 | 552,597 |
| | | | 384,385 | 598,600 |
| | | | 386,388 | 601,602 |
| | | | 389,390 | 604,605 |
| | | | 391,392 | 606,607 |
| | | | 393,396 | 658,660 |
| | | | 407,423 | 664,666 |
| | | | 424,425 | 668,669 |
| | | | 426,427 | 672,674 |
| | | | 429,431 | 675,676 |
| | | | 432,454 | 677,678 |
| | | | 455,456 | 679,682 |
| | | | 457,461 | 684,755 |
| | | | 463,466 | 758,759 |
| | | | 467,492 | 763,765 |
| | | | | 767,769 |
| | | Clerke | 21,26 | 338,349 |
| | | | 43,47 | 351,361 |
| | | | 106,107 | 365,375 |
| | | | 118,122 | 376,434 |
| | | | 136,166 | 614,618 |
| | | | 167,188 | 620,626 |
| | | | 191,192 | 628,631 |
| | | | 194,195 | 633,741 |
| | | | 215,216 | 693,696 |
| | | | 221,229 | 702,704 |
| | | | 231,244 | 710,713 |
| | | | 289,317 | 712,719 |
| | | | 327,331 | 721,724 |
| | | | 332,333 | 727,729 |
| | | | 732,735 | 783 |
| | | | Pltf. | 390,455 |
| | | | | 457,461 |
| | | | | 535,540 |
| | | | | 543,553 |
| | | | Ordered | 104 |
| | | | Men. | 135 |
| | | | Witness | 288,305 |
| | | | | 514,515 |
| | | | | 516 |
| | | | Sworn Atty. | 370 |
| | | | Auditor | 371 |
| | | | Bond | 393 |
| | | | Admr. | 536,544 |
| | | | Witness | 592,593 |
| | | | | 594 |
| | | | Alderman | 645 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jenifer, Daniel | from | Andrew Skinner | Pow.of Atty. | 66 |
| Jenifer, Daniel | from | Jno.& Sarah Edmondson | Pow.of Atty. | 116 |
| Jenifer, Daniel | from | Francis & Frances Armstrong | Pow.of Atty. | 348 |
| Jenifer, Daniel | to | Cuthbert Witham | Deed | 621 |
| Jenifer, Daniel | from | Petronell Chivers | Pow.of Atty. | 752 |
| Jenifer, Daniel | to | Thomas Crocker | Bond | 798 |
| Jones, Peter | | | Def. | 137,155<br>200,232<br>326,384<br>426 |
| Jones, Robert | | | Men.<br>Def.<br>Pltf.<br>Juror<br>Men. | 49<br>384,385<br>394<br>536<br>583 |
| Jones, Robert | to | Francis Cole | Deed | 557 |
| Jones, Edward | | | Def.<br>Juror<br>Witness | 52,154<br>648<br>553 |
| Jones, Leonard | | | Witness | 405,583 |
| Jones, Richard | | | Witness | 476,531 |
| Jones, John | | | Witness<br>Deceased | 772<br>537,661<br>685 |
| Jones, Humphrey | | | Men. | 88 |
| Jones, David | | | Juror | 149 |
| Jones, William | | | Men. | 246 |
| Jones, Isabell | | | Men.in list | 498 |
| "John's Garden" | | | Men. | 565 |
| Joy, Peter | | | Men.in list<br>Juror | 275<br>654,666 |
| Jolly, James | | | Men.<br>Pltf.<br><br><br>Def. | 11,101<br>137,155<br>200,232<br>326<br>15,127<br>154,455<br>426,433 |
| Jolly, Edward | | | Bond | 573 |
| Johnson, Daniel | | | Juror<br>Sworn<br>Def.<br><br>Ordered | 88<br>95<br>137,139<br>155<br>132 |
| Johnson, Peter | | | Men. | 711 |
| Johnson, Richard | | | Witness fee | 611 |
| Johnson, David | | | Def. | 323 |
| Johnson, Hugh | | | Def. | 64 |
| Jordaine, Thomas | | | Men.in list | 275 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jordaine, John | to | Charles Calvert | Deed | 773 |
| Jordaine, Elizabeth | | Mentioned | | 773 |
| Jordaine, Jean | | | Witness | 791 |
| Joyliffe,, John | | Men. | | 174 |
| Joyner, Robert | from | Walter Pake | Deed | 615 |
| Judgkins, Obidiah | from | Henry & Bridget Downes | Deed | 582 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Kadger, Robert | Pltf. | 91 |
| Kadmore, Richard | Pltf. | 806 |
| | | 1005 |
| Kane, John | Appraiser | 72 |
| Kathrins, John | Witness | 902 |
| Kedger, Robert | Def. | 150 |
| | | 151 |
| | | 156 |
| | | 170 |
| | | 171 |
| | | 172 |
| | | 173 |
| | | 174 |
| | | 179 |
| | | 200 |
| | | 342 |
| | | 352 |
| | | 362 |
| | | 394 |
| | | 395 |
| | | 421 |
| | | 904 |
| | | 1003 |
| Kedger, Thomas | Pltf. | 152 |
| | | 155 |
| | | 192 |
| | | 200 |
| Keene, Henry | Pltf. | 382 |
| Keeting, (Keiting, Keyting or Keytin) Nicholas | Pltf. | 23 |
| | | 67 |
| | | 87 |
| | | 90 |
| | | 96 |
| | | 110 |
| | | 115 |
| | | 152 |
| | | 175 |
| | | 179 |

INDEX TO LIBER S..

1658 to 1662


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Keeting, Nicholas | Pltf. | | 442,443<br>449,230 |
| Keika, (Kirke) Martin & Wife | Subpoena | | 91,139 |
| Keiling, Thomas | Sworn before | | 703 |
| Keine, (Keyne) Henry | Deposition | | 104,105<br>113,132<br>131 |
| Keirke, (Kirke) Mary | Men. | | 139 |
| Kerke, Martin | Pltf. | | 2 |
| Keylway, Robert | Signed | | 1045,1046<br>1052 |
| Keyting, Andry | Deposition | | 449 |
| Kemp, Mathew | Sheriff | | 1125 |
| Kemp, Peter | Jury | | 457 |
| Kemp, Thomas | Subpoena | | 149,197 |
| Kennede, Cornelius | Def. | | 141,159<br>259 |
| Kennedy, William | Cattle mark | | 142,179<br>506,706 |
| Kent, Henry | Delivered letter | | 1091 |
| Kent, Tomazin | Men. | | 1092 |
| Kent, William | Subpoena | | 98,120 |
| "Ketch John's Adventure" | Ship | | 408 |
| Ketherton, Michale | Def. | | 156 |
| Kidson, William | Servant | | 1095,1096<br>1097 |
| Killborne, Francis | Witness | | 505 |
| King, Thomas | Men. | | 172 |
| Kingsberry, Robert | Summons | | 20,35<br>39,48<br>125,295<br>374,379<br>384,435<br>483,501<br>607,706<br>1038,1042 |
| Kinsborne, Robert | Planter | | 21 |
| Kirke, Martin | Constable | | 35,59<br>80,138<br>140,150<br>152,205<br>217,242<br>393,397<br>403,407 |
| Kirke, Mary | Subpoena | | 80,393 |
| Kleincke, Conrad | Merchant | | 194 |
| Knaggs, William | Pltf. | | 397,416 |
| Knap, John | Subpoena | 141,231<br>243,259 | 264,265<br>294 |
| **Knowles, Guy** | **Deceased** | | **462** |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

Folio.


| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| "Kaytong's Plantation" | | | Men. | 501 |
| Kayting, Thomas | from | William Calvert | Deed | 501,502 |
| Kedger, Robert | | | Pltf. | 2,16<br>50 |
| Keene, Henry | | | Juror | 10 |
| Kelling, Thomas | | | Juror | 156 |
| Kemps, Mathew | | | Men. | 355 |
| "Kent Fort" | | | Men. | 129 |
| Kent, Henry Jr. | | | Bill | 245 |
| Kent, Henry Sr. | | | Bill | 245 |
| Kent, William | | | Bill | 245 |
| Kerseacke, John | | | Juror | 373 |
| Ketchmade, Nicholas | | | Overseer | 284 |
| Ketting, Dina | | | Test. | 492 |
| Keytin, Thomas | | | Cattle Mke. | 33 |
| Kickseeck, John | | | Men. | 375 |
| Kilborne, Francis | | | Summons | 1,133 |
| Killy, Thomas | | | Quietus est | 215 |
| King George | | | Men. | 539 |
| King, John | | | Witness | 401 |
| King, Marke | | | Bill | 235,372 |
| King, Robert | | | Mariner | 47,48<br>57,114<br>125,216 |
| Kingsberry, Robert | | | Recog. | 17,270<br>279,326 |
| Kingsborough, Robert | | | Juror | 11 |
| Kinton, Henry | | | Men. | 114,125 |
| Kirk, Martin | | | Comr. | 25,371 |
| "Kitt Martin's Pont" | | | Men. | 510 |
| "Knapley" | | | Men. | 129 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kate, William | | | Juror | 462 |
| Key, William | | | Indicted | 652 |
| Ketting, Mary & Elinor | | | Cattle Mke. | 56 |
| Kerke, Marke | to | Mary Littleworth | Gift | 579 |
| Keeting, Thomas | | | Guardian Apptd. | 658 |
| Kerney, Thomas | | | Witness | 750 |
| Kent, William | | | Juror<br>Deposition | 427,493<br>777 |
| Keyton, Nicholas | | Deceased | | 768 |
| Keene, Henry | | | Def.<br><br>Men.in list | 192,204<br>219<br>269,276 |
| Kerke, Martin | from | William Calvert | Deed | 580 |
| Kirk, Martin | | | Infroms<br>Mentioned | 544<br>782 |
| "Kitt Martin's Point" | | | Mentioned | 95 |
| King, Thomas | | | Witness | 76 |
| King, George | | | Appraiser<br>Def.<br>Summoned | 2<br>40,97<br>138 |
| King, Robert | | | Pltf.<br><br><br><br>Juror<br>Constable<br>Witness<br>Cattle Mke. | 125,154<br>543,199<br>224,371<br>392,396<br>305<br>464<br>506,508<br>644 |
| King, William | | | Mentioned<br>Juror<br>Petition<br>Witness<br>Acknowledgment<br>Pltf.<br>Def. | 205<br>452<br>461<br>653,724<br>672<br>677<br>685,761<br>762,763<br>770 |
| King, Walter | | | Pltf.<br><br>Ordered | 508,539<br>596,658<br>671 |
| Kinsey, John | | | Witness | 652 |
| Knapp, Thomas | | | Witness | 652 |
| Knapp, John | | | Summoned | 21 |
| Knap, Robert | | | Juror<br>Judgment | 289<br>686 |
| Knight, Mauglin | | | Witness | 341 |
| Knight, Thomas | | | Summoned | 58 |
| Knighton, Thomas | | | Sworn Atty. | 758 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

Folio.


| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Late, Catherin | Deceased | | 384 |
| Lacie, Francis | Witness | | 415 |
| Land, Ann | Witness | | 392,1129 |
| Land, Philip | Litigant | 1,3<br>4,5<br>6,12<br>21,25<br>36,37<br>40,41<br>42,48<br>50,55<br>65,67<br>72,82 | 85,89<br>101,106<br>107,113<br>122,131<br>134,139<br>154,168<br>168,201<br>202,278<br>294,295<br>385,397<br>1129 |
| Land, William | Men. | | 278 |
| Lane, Mr. | Men. | | 58 |
| Langford, Cecil | Witness | | 1030 |
| Langsford, John | Admr. | | 505,1030<br>1044,1045<br>1047,1048<br>1052 |
| Langworth, James | Witness | 7,15<br>26,28<br>46,53<br>81,92<br>113,131<br>135,153<br>179,188 | 201,216<br>312,332<br>368,378<br>432,435<br>434,436<br>1068,1070<br>1071,1073<br>1078 |
| Laremore, Alexander | Subpoena | | 88,132<br>209 |
| Laremore, Andrew | Men. | | 124 |
| Laremore, Lawnder | Men. | | 132 |
| Larkin, John | Men. | | 288,291 |
| Lawrence, William | Jury | | 453,456<br>456,504a |
| Lawson, John | Pltf. | | 28,34<br>424,440<br>481,807<br>1094,1120<br>1121,1122 |
| Laxstowne, Nicholas | Deposition | | 492 |
| LeCompte, Antheyne | Pltf. | | 25,352 |

# INDEX TO LIBER S.

## 1658 to 1662


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Leechs, Capt. | Men. | | 235 |
| Lee, Edward | Witness | | 1053,1089<br>1093 |
| Lee, Hannah | Signed | | 422,903<br>1028,1035<br>1036 |
| Lee, Hugh | Indebted | | 397,446<br>462,471<br>477,478<br>479,487<br>903,1008 |
| Lee, James | Cattle mark | | 92,154<br>161,164 |
| Lee, John | Deposition | | 251 |
| Lee, Richard | Carpenter | | 363,364<br>365,366 |
| Leeds, William | Clerk | | 236,280<br>419,903<br>1015 |
| Leister, Samuel | Subpoena | | 141,296 |
| Leitchworth, (Letchworth)Thos. | Cattle mark | | 131,231<br>503,1107 |
| "Leopard" | Ship | | 386 |
| Le Phgber, Peter | Assignor | | 96 |
| Lettin, David | Men. | | 445 |
| Lewcas, William | Men. | | 66,67 |
| Lewger, John | Witness | | 6,8<br>38,40<br>48,83<br>212,294<br>48[illegible],493 |
| Lewger, Mrs.Martha | Deposition | | 313 |
| Lewis, Capt.William | Deceased | 22,23<br>24,25<br>34,62<br>72,73<br>74,89 | 91,107<br>155,157<br>185,221<br>260,269<br>303,367<br>396 |
| Lewis, Widdow | Goods at her home | | 130 |
| Lindsey, Edmond | Def. | | 14,62<br>73,72<br>158,161<br>164,188<br>252,342<br>356,469 |
| Lindsey, James | Debtor | 14,28<br>37,39<br>42,61<br>44,48<br>49,52<br>91,111<br>123,131 | 150,157<br>179,183<br>188,201<br>204,210<br>222,252<br>263,370<br>371,391<br>504 |
| Lindsey, Joseph | Men. | | 110 |
| Lintall, Joseph | Men. | | 1083 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lisseon, Daniel | Sworn before | | 386 |
| Little, Bossell | Men. | | 45 |
| Little, John | Def. | | 64,86<br>96,115<br>140,159<br>1023,1024<br>1085,1087<br>1105,1107<br>1108 |
| Littleworth, Hanah | Deposition | | 146 |
| Lloyd, Edward | Burgess | 26,72<br>76,149<br>185,191<br>196,205<br>213,214<br>233,237<br>238,252<br>262,263<br>282,283 | 287,288<br>295,302<br>304,310<br>425,426<br>435,436<br>448,462<br>477,479<br>501,503<br>1010,1016<br>1091 |
| Lloyd, John | Will | | 74,75<br>78 |
| Lloyd, Mrs.Margaret | Devisee & Executrix | | 74,78 |
| Lloyd, Richard | Grand Jury | | 419,452<br>457,490<br>1037,1058<br>1059,1061<br>1094,1120<br>1121,1122 |
| Lloyd, Robert | Witness | | 341,342 |
| Lloyd, William | Note | | 1140 |
| Ledmore, John | Bill | | 348 |
| London, John | Men. | | 362,363 |
| Lomax, Thomas | Deposition | | 99,342<br>352,452<br>453,902<br>1099,1118 |
| Lombroze, (Lumbreza) Jacob | Def. | | 64,403<br>387,444<br>478 |
| Lone, Thomas | Summons | | 157,178<br>348 |
| Longworth, James | Overseer | | 6 |
| "Longworth's Point" | Men. | | 17 |
| Lord, John | Def. | | 62,85<br>99,118<br>370,484<br>485,1022<br>1104 |
| Lore, John | Attorney | | 25 |
| Lovely, Deliverance | Summons | | 280,434<br>440 |
| Lovely, Elizabeth | Deposition | | 236,237 |
| Lowe, Judith | Deposition | | 491 |
| "Lower Eastern Neck" | Men. | | 289 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Lowry, William | Def. | 1086,1113<br>1114,1138 |
| Loyle, William | Mentioned | 413 |
| Lucas, William | Mentioned | 25,90<br>108,121<br>155,210<br>278,452<br>508,906 |
| Ludford, Arthur | Def. | 67,69<br>88,114<br>419 |
| Ludlowe, Col.George | Present | 702 |
| Luger, John | Juror | 417 |
| Lumbert, Maj.Thomas | Mentioned | 702 |
| Lumbrozo, Dr.------ | Groos Accounts | 34 |
| Lumbrozo, Jacob | Pltf. | 48,64<br>86,88<br>109,136<br>141,159<br>1140 |
| Lumbrozo, John | Pltf. | 904,1005<br>1087,1100<br>1120,1121<br>1122,1123 |
| Lumbrozo, Mr.----- | Men. | 160 |
| Lurkes, Nicholas | Deposition | 208 |
| Lyne, George | Examined | 272,274 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Lands, Philip | Men. | 463 |
| Lurke, Nicholas | Summons | 138 |
| Lane, John | Pltf. | 458,519 |
| Langley, John | Pltf. | 231,249<br>256 |
| Langworth, Agatha | Admrx. | 155 |
| Laremore, Peter | Jury | 156,413<br>235,414 |
| Laremore, Thomas | Juror | 156,413<br>414 |
| Larimore, Sanders | Summons | 138 |
| Lawrence, John | Test. | 98 |
| Lawrence, Mary | Nee Beach | 111 |
| Lawrence, Robert | Commissioner | 89,90 |
| Lawrence, William | Witness | 2,25<br>37,57<br>111,234<br>235 |
| Lawson, John | Test. | 171,209<br>210,302<br>414,526<br>539,541 |
| Laneson, Rowland | Gift | 36 |
| Leach, John | Juror & Clerk | 14,89<br>90 |
| Leake, Mr.------ | Men. | 91 |
| Leamar, Peter | Agreement | 541 |
| Leamar, Thomas | Agreement | 541 |
| Lee, Hanah | Widow | 1,15<br>18,36<br>49,50<br>52,110<br>115,130<br>153,154<br>186,187<br>191,236<br>242,263<br>285,306<br>307,406<br>448,460<br>482 |
| Lee, Hugh | Deceased | 36,52<br>219,283<br>284,285<br>306,340<br>343,387<br>448,459<br>460,487 |
| Lee, James | Pltf. | 321,421 |
| Leech, John | Witness | 122 |
| Leene, Rachell | Summons | 36 |
| Leeth, Susannah | Deposition | 358,374<br>375,377<br>382 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Legatt, John | Def. | 32,44<br>46,91<br>123 |
| Leisler, James & William | Summons | 335 |
| Leitch, John | Bill | 245 |
| Letchworth, Thomas | Commissioned to take testimony | 2,115<br>273,279<br>294,337 |
| Lewes, ---------- | Men. | 129 |
| Lewes, William | Deceased | 322 |
| Lewger, John | Summons | 24,54<br>55 |
| Lewgers, Mr.-------- | Men. | 37 |
| Lewing, John | Test. | 248 |
| Lewis, James | Def. | 46,57<br>525 |
| Lewis, Mary | Men. | 525 |
| Lewis, Samuel | Def. | 517 |
| Lewis, William | Deposition | 402,403 |
| Lewys, Thomas | Clerk | 324,373 |
| Lindsey, David | Arbitrator | 284 |
| Lindsey, Edmond | Def. | 124,127<br>154,259<br>327,343<br>421 |
| Lindsey, James | Def. | 29,33<br>34,36<br>46,56<br>57,152<br>154,197<br>228,321 |
| Lindsey, Mary | Men. | 33,34 |
| Lingan, George | Witness | 399,491 |
| Linton, Henry | Test. | 88 |
| Litsho, Hermans | Men. | 99 |
| "Little Bristol" | Men. | 196 |
| "Little Eltonhead" | Men. | 271a,272 |
| Little, John | Juror | 14,122<br>123,245 |
| Little, Nehemiah | Appraiser | 303,305 |
| "Little Thickett" | Men. | 129 |
| Lloyd, Edward | Council | 23,166<br>169,198<br>228,288 |
| Lloyd, Edward to Francis Armstrong | Deed | 130 |
| Lloyd, Goody | Men. | 198 |
| Lloyde, Robert | Chirurgeon | 373,377<br>385,407<br>408 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Lomax, Thomas | Atty. | 48,50<br>57,110<br>112,123<br>124,174<br>255 |
| Lord Baltimore | Extract from his letter | 37 |
| Lord, Richard | Mentioned | 97,98<br>99 |
| Love, Judith | Deposition | 167 |
| "Love Point" | Mentioned | 129 |
| Low? James | Summons | 359,378<br>380,381 |
| Lowryes, William | Mentioned | 295 |
| Lucas, Joseph | Mentioned | 528 |
| Lucas, William | Commissioner | 25,141 |
| Ludford, Arthur | Juror | 14 |
| Lukeland | Mentioned | 163 |
| Lumbrozo, Dr.Jacob | Indebted | 154 |
| Lumbrozo, John | Pltf. | 32,57<br>114,123<br>145,153<br>193,197<br>199,210<br>216 |
| Lunn, Charles | Bill | 235 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Langworth, John | Mentioned | 69 |
| Langworth, Agatha | Deposition | 69 |
| | Petition | 78 |
| Land, Philip | Mentioned | 14 |
| | | 127 |
| | Sworn before | 36 |
| | Licensed | 421 |
| Lawson, John | Sheriff | 12 |
| | Petition | 101 |
| | Mentioned | 81 |
| | | 369 |
| | | 408 |
| | Witness | 331 |
| | | 332 |
| Lambert, Josias | Summoned | 214c |
| | Deposition | 292 |
| | Witness | 293 |
| Lambert, Ann | Summoned | 214c |
| Lambert, Herbert | Mentioned | 595 |
| | Bound | 683 |
| | Def. | 686 |
| Langley, Thomas | Witness | 135 |
| | | 136 |
| | | 497 |
| | | 554 |
| Landman, George | Sworn | 450 |
| | Witness | 488 |
| Lawrence, William | Juror | 101 |
| | | 462 |
| "Large Range" | Mentioned | 621 |
| "Langeford.s Neck" | Mentioned | 411 |
| Lafier, George | Summoned | 17 |
| Lannage, Edward | Witness | 223 |
| Langhorne, William | Commission | 637 |
| Lacey, Stephen from Joseph Riggs | Bond | 565 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lane, John | | | Witness | 255 |
| Lambert, John | | | Deposition | 290 |
| Lasher, Joshua | | | Men. | 771 |
| Langeford, John | to | Richard Wollo | Deed | 410 |
| Langford, Cecill | | | Witness | 414 |
| Lash, William | | | Witness | 517 |
| L--------, John | | | Men. | 288 |
| Leeds, William | | | Pltf. | 122,154<br>174,217 |
| | | | Def. | 543,544<br>553 |
| | | | Ordered | 538 |
| Leeds, William | from | Zach.& Mary Wade | Acknowledgmt. | 107,108 |
| Leeds, William | from | Wm.& Eliz.Hatton | Acknowledgmt. | 108,109 |
| Lewis, James | | | Juror<br>Sworn<br>Cleared<br>Witness | 142<br>449<br>544<br>579,581 |
| Lewis, James | from | Robt.& Ann Hooper | Assignment | 783 |
| Lewger, John | | | Dpty.Surveyor<br>Summoned<br>Dfe. | 118,555<br>392<br>455,461 |
| Lewear, John | from | Guy White | Bond | 332 |
| Lewlin, John | from | William Allen | Pow.of Atty. | 366 |
| Lewling, John | | | Witness<br>Juror | 434<br>603 |
| Lewling, John | from | Gilbert Metcalf | Pow.of Atty. | 509 |
| Lee, Hugh | | | Men.<br>Deceased | 123,452<br>320,459 |
| Lee, Hannah | to | William Cole | Bond | 166 |
| Lee, Hannah | | | Men. | 314 |
| Lewis, Thomas | | | Men. | 393,423 |
| Leere, Rachell | | | Petition<br>Servant | 433<br>535 |
| Leitchworth, Thomas | | | Judge<br>Men.<br>Commissioned<br>Deceased | 64,65<br>159<br>160<br>662,666<br>668,670<br>760 |
| Leitchworth, Elizabeth | | | Admr. | 662,666<br>668,670<br>686,760 |
| Leitchworth, Peter | | | Deceased | 686 |
| Lee, Edward | | | Def. | 758 |
| Lewis, Edward | | | Witness | 280 |
| Lewis, William | from | Samuel Lewis | Deed<br>Bond | 716<br>719 |
| Ledgwick, Thomas | | | Witness | 202 |

# INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

## 1665 to 1669


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lee, Francis | | | Juror | 488 |
| Leake, Edward | | | Witness | 573 |
| Leeke, Richard | | | Juror | 79 |
| LeCompt, Anthony | | | Mark Rec. | 195 |
| Leveritt, Hudson | | | Witness | 527 |
| Lister, William | | | Pltf. | 214b,252<br>303,305<br>326 |
| Lister, William | from | Richard Hyde | Pow. of Atty. | 307 |
| "Littel Monny" | | | Men. | 500 |
| "Little St.Thomas" | | | Men. | 555 |
| Lindsey, Edmund | | | Men. | 64,95<br>138,351 |
| | | | Pltf. | 665,675<br>763 |
| Lindsey, Elinor | | | Summoned | 64,138<br>214c |
| | | | Witness | 314 |
| | | | Men. | 95,351 |
| Lindsey, James | | | Summoned | 392 |
| Lindall, Timothy | to | Cornelius Mollreine | Deed | 501 |
| Lister, Edmund | | | Men. | 146 |
| Line, Samuell | | | Deposition | 470 |
| Linsteed, Thomas | | | Witness | 583 |
| Lingan, George | | | Pltf. | 52,53 |
| Lisse, John | | | Pow.of Atty. | 747 |
| Lisse, H. | | | Witness | 746 |
| Littleworth, Mary | from | Marke Kirke | Gift | 579 |
| Lingar, Katherine | | | Summoned | 214a |
| "Lloyd"s Grove" | | | Men. | 361 |
| Lloyd, Richard | to | Chris.Oldfeild | Deed | 361,485 |
| Lloyd, (Loyd) Richard | | | Juror | 387,449<br>460,536 |
| | | | Bond | 435 |
| | | | Surety | 464 |
| Lloyd, (Loyd) Edward | | | Councellor | 64,80<br>216,380<br>389,595 |
| | | | Men. | 87,193 |
| | | | Bill Recorded | 327 |
| | | | Attorney | 545,599<br>611 |
| Lloyd, (Loyd) Robert | | | Juror | 101,341 |
| Loyd, Philemon | | | Juror | 382 |
| | | | Men. | 422 |
| Lomax, Thomas | | | Witness | 23,75<br>628,631<br>793,794<br>796 |
| | | | Juror | 391 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lowther, Christopher | | | Released | 634 |
| Lorden, Thomas | to | John Elzy | Bill of Sale | 27 |
| Loveridge, William | | | Def. | 394 |
| London, Abraham | | | Witness | 280 |
| Lovelace, Mr.----- | | | Mentioned | 772 |
| Lowery, John | | | Age adjudged | 595 |
| Lone, Joseph | | | Def. | 21,22 |
| London, John | | | Mentioned | 279,281 |
| Loes, Robert | from | Ann & Phil.Calvert | Acknowledgment | 106,107 |
| Laudford, Arthur | | | Juror | 64 |
| | | | Mentioned | 198 |
| | | | List | 268 |
| | | | Summoned | 351 |
| Lucuc, William | | | Witness | 572 |
| | | | Bond | 573 |
| Ludleys, Edmund | | | Mentioned | 771 |
| Ludberry, William | | | Sworn | 450 |
| Lusse, John | | | Pltf. | 760 |
| Lue, Patrick | | | Pltf. | 741 |
| Lindsey, James | | | Bond | 393 |
| Lyde, Richard | | | Pltf. | 214a |
| Lumbroz, John | | | Licensed | 36 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Mac Cart, John | Cattle mark | 139 |
| Mace, Clodonens | Deposition | 16 |
| | | 17 |
| | | 61 |
| | | 95 |
| | | 113 |
| | | 150 |
| | | 155 |
| | | 206 |
| Maceklane, James | Def. | 1106 |
| Macgruder, Alex. | Juror | 108 |
| Mackall, George | Juror | 342 |
| | | 352 |
| | | 362 |
| | | 453 |
| | | 456 |
| | | 458 |
| | | 457 |
| | | 459 |
| | | 483 |
| | | 608 |
| | | 708 |
| | | 808 |
| | | 1008 |
| | | 10028 |
| | | 1028 |
| | | 1064 |
| | | 1119 |
| Mackane, Richard | Pltf. | 490 |
| | | 492 |
| Mac Kenny, John | Def. | 217 |
| | | 254 |

# INDEX TO LIBER S.

## 1688 to 1862


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mackey, Robert | Pltf. | | 141,240<br>1087 |
| Macklin, Robert | Cattle Mark | | 62,63<br>239,274<br>431,434<br>440,470<br>488,808<br>1088 |
| Macks, John | Summons | | 152 |
| Maddocke, Rice | Witness | | 366 |
| Maggruder, Alex. | Men. | | 1114 |
| Malbone, Peter | Witness | | 203 |
| "Manathos" | Men. | | 236 |
| Manklyn, Robert | Jury | | 1060 |
| Manning, John | Men. | | 292 |
| Manning, Richard | Men. | | 292 |
| Manning, Thomas | Jury | 252,292<br>351,352<br>363,364<br>421,422<br>426,459<br>498,503<br>1000,1009 | 1018,1025<br>1039,1057<br>1089,1091<br>1092,1093<br>1095,1100<br>1101,1113<br>1116,1135 |
| "Manner of St.Gaby" | Men. | | 59 |
| "Manor of Westbury" | Part sold | | 505,506 |
| Maphyes, Robert | Men. | | 250 |
| Marcarke, John | Jury | | 457 |
| Marden, Thomas | Def. | | 387 |
| "Maria, The" | Dutch Ship | | 269 |
| Maris, Thomas | Witness | | 139 |
| Marke, John | Men. | | 508 |
| Markeyne, Thomas | Pltf. | | 46 |
| Markham, John | Signed | | 1128 |
| Marklane, Margaret | Men. | | 1085 |
| Marklane, Robert | Def. | | 1085 |
| Marriage contract between | Fenwick & Moryson | | 218 |
| Marshall, George | Men. | | 1101 |
| Marshall, William | Debtor | | 6,28<br>39,41<br>57,81<br>91,98<br>122,123<br>133,255<br>480,482 |
| Marshaying, Benedict | Pltf. | | 14 |
| Marsh, Sarah | Def. | | 367,422<br>509,607<br>803 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Marsh, Thomas | Creditor | | 47 |
| Marshguy, Bennett | License | | 444 |
| Marshguy, Margarett | Deposition | | 433,434 |
| Martin, Abdella | Debtor | | 8,29<br>30,33 |
| Martin, Ellinor | Pltf. | | 90,92<br>96,121<br>122,134<br>407,478<br>496,701<br>905,906<br>1004,1005<br>1009 |
| Martine, James | Jury | | 457 |
| Martin, Joseph | Deposition | | 1064 |
| Martyn, Francis | Deceased | | 906,1004<br>1006 |
| Martyn, Loddowick | Men. | | 906,1004<br>1023 |
| Martyn, Patience | Subpoena | | 407,461<br>478,701<br>905,906<br>1005,1009 |
| Martyn, William | Def. | | 387,396<br>407,419<br>1004 |
| Mastvick, John | Summons | | 230,407<br>441 |
| Matapanian Fort | Men. | | 189,190 |
| Matcalse, John | Witness | | 80 |
| Mathews, Mrs. Hester | Subpoena | | 142,175<br>230,345<br>486 |
| Mathews, Thomas | Commission | 18,53<br>90,93<br>105,106<br>141,142<br>174,175<br>177,179<br>183,184<br>185,187<br>188,189<br>216,220<br>221,230 | 231,240<br>241,242<br>274,292<br>312,345<br>403,417<br>418,434<br>505,506<br>507,1086<br>1109,1110<br>1120,1121<br>1122 |
| Mattox, Richard | Men. | | 485 |
| Mattocks, Ryce | Def. | | 62,113 |
| Maunder, Wilkes | Witness | | 211 |
| Mannsell, John | Credito | | 68,87<br>118,343 |
| "Mayflower" of New England captured as prize | | | 266,289 |
| Maynard, Charles | (pltf. | | 15,65<br>116,151<br>217,457 |
| Maynprise for | Thomas Thurston | | 807 |
| Maxfield, James | Admr. | | 367 |
| Maares, Thomas | Def. | | 281,285<br>419 |

# INDEX TO LIBER S.

## 1658 to 1662


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mecane, Rickett | Petition | | | 490,493 |
| Mecorar, Macum | Deposition | | | 438 |
| Medley, John | Debtor | | | 28,83<br>84,89<br>261,393<br>1017,1083 |
| Mee, George | Men. | | | 25,62<br>77,84<br>149,164<br>185,210 |
| Meeres, John | Declaration | | | 384 |
| Meese, Augustine | Men. | | | 483 |
| Meese, Henry | Def. | | | 14,44<br>45,60<br>195,196<br>248,369<br>388,394<br>402,404<br>426,458 |
| Martin, Thomas | Men. | | | 384 |
| Metcalf, John | Cattle mark | | | 67,87<br>97,101<br>108,118<br>142,161<br>347,355<br>407,442<br>443,444<br>445,479<br>1119 |
| Meyer, Peter | Men. | | | 484 |
| Micheels, Jacob | Def. | | | 387,446<br>1084 |
| Micheelson, Jacob | Indebted | | | 1100 |
| Mickay, John | Servant | | | 181,182 |
| Micormack, Cornelius | Depsoition | | | 1077 |
| Milam, John | Assignor | | | 163 |
| Miles, Thomas | Def. | | | 288 |
| Miles, Tobias | Received letter | | | 1092,1093 |
| Mills, Peter | Jury | | | 261,393<br>404,457<br>906,1105<br>1120 |
| Mills, William | Attorney | 21,131<br>176,293<br>297,299<br>343,344 | | 381,413<br>453,456<br>457,458<br>459,488<br>1140 |
| Mitchell, Grace | Men. | | | 309 |
| Mitchell, Henry | Def. | | | 308,309 |
| Mitchell, Capt.Thomas | Signed | | | 115,204<br>250,251<br>255,306<br>361,395 |
| Mitchell, Capt.Wm. | Def. | 9,41<br>45,46<br>47,48<br>50,51<br>92,96 | 106,110<br>123,151<br>155,183<br>184,185<br>190,203 | 204,243<br>245,264<br>307,311<br>370,396<br>1022 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Mochar, John | Boteswaine | 173 |
| Molden, Garce | Men. | 308,309 |
| Moffett, William | Pltf. | 6 |
| Mogge, Francis | Summons | 152,450 |
| Molins, Margery | Men. | 75 |
| Moore, Henry | Bought Indian | 148,225<br>478,483 |
| Moore, Richard | Men. | 115,205<br>234,343<br>352,416 |
| Moore, Roger | Men. | 416 |
| Morgan, Abraham | Def. | 472,509<br>600 |
| Morgan, Henry | Commission | 54 |
| Morgan, Owen | Servant | 284 |
| Morgan, Philip | Commission | 54,68<br>108,292<br>311 |
| Morison, John | Subpoena | 141 |
| Morley, William | Def. | 1087,1117<br>1131,1137 |
| Moron, William | Subpoena | 1088 |
| Morris, John | Signed | 257,341<br>452,453 |
| Morris, Nicholas | Pltf. | 139,212<br>229,364<br>441 |
| Morris, Richard | Indicted | 372,452<br>455 |
| Morris, Robert | Mariner | 171,172<br>387,428<br>435 |
| Morssam, Richard | Jury | 495 |
| Moryson, Mrs.Jane | Men. | 218 |
| Moryson, Robert | Men. | 218 |
| Mosse, Richard | Men. | 258 |
| Mountioy, James | Examined | 270,273<br>274 |
| Mugg, Francis | Assigned patent | 906 |
| Mullekin, James | Pltf. | 33,49<br>64,108<br>109,113 |
| Murclls, Jeremiah | Witness | 353 |
| Murfee, Morris | Pltf. | 1058,1119<br>1123 |
| Murrell, Gregory | Def. | 139,212<br>364,441 |
| Myles, Arhut Sr. | Witness | 27 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Macall, George | Summons | 277 |
| Maccais, John | Cattle Mark | 16 |
| Macconahs, Dennis | Juror | 373 |
| Macconoy, Dennis | Juror | 277 |
| Mac Daniel, Daniel | Mentioned | 168 |
| Macdonell, Daniel | Mentioned | 123 |
| Macdonnell, Henry | Married | 46 |
| Mac Dowell, William | Test. | 350 |
| Mace, Nicholas | Bill | 245 |
| Machall, George | Mentioned | 391 |
| Mackall, George | Juror | 124,381 |
| Mac Kenney, John | Deceased | 126 |

(Over)

# INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

## 1663 to 1665

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Macklin, Robert | | | Def. | 49,132<br>164,169<br>171,172<br>193,217<br>314,315<br>381,411<br>412,413<br>414,429 |
| Mackling, Margarite | | | Men. | 411 |
| Macklyn, Burgh | | | Men. | 314 |
| Macok, Thomas | | | Witness | 102 |
| Maggay, John | | | Juror | 316 |
| Maglanno, Jone | | | Men. | 326 |
| Maher, Thomas | | | Summons | 248 |
| Malden, | | | Men. | 28 |
| Mallett, Gregory | | | Deposition | 403 |
| Manning, Grace | | | Men. | 28,29 |
| Mannying, Hugh | from | William Calvert | Deed | 502,503 |
| Manning, Cpat.Thomas | Com.to take testimony | | 2,28<br>29,46<br>116,122<br>123,172<br>194,245<br>261,307<br>313,327<br>329,330<br>334,337<br>339,341 | 343,345<br>346,350<br>351,352<br>360,361<br>387,389<br>411,415<br>432,447<br>479,493<br>494,505 |
| Manning, Thomas | from | Thomas Marsh | Deed | 311,312 |
| Mannyng, Thos. | from | Francis Armstrong | Deed | 350,497 |
| "Manor of Barberton" | | | Men. | 35 |
| "Manor of Basford" | | | Men. | 533 |
| Manor of Great Eltonhead" | | | Men. | 426 |
| "Manor of Snow Hill" | | | Men. | 34 |
| "Manor of St.Richards" | | | Men. | 35 |
| "Manor of Westbury" | | | Men. | 94 |
| Marler, Jonathen | | | Test. | 546 |
| Marloe, William | | | Inquest | 223 |
| Marlo, Mark | | | Covenant | 544 |
| Marlo, William | from | William Tenehill | Deed | 540,541 |
| Marrow, William | | | Pltf. | 271a |
| Marshall, George | | | Pltf. | 1,7<br>19,24<br>32,33<br>36,39<br>46,48<br>50,56<br>93,111<br>114,452<br>502,503<br>509 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Marshall, William | | | Voted | 154,274<br>303,304<br>305 |
| Marsh, Thomas | | | Bargain & Sale | 172,355 |
| Marsh, Thomas | to | Thomas Mannying | Deed | 311,312 |
| Marssam, Richard | | | Witness | 401 |
| Martindale, Edward | | | Men. | 451 |
| Martin, Elinor | | | Partition | 25,31 |
| Martin, James | | | Inquest | 223 |
| "Martin's Neck" | | | Men. | 129 |
| Martin, Patience | | | Partition | 25,31 |
| Martin, Thomas | | | Juror | 156,245<br>277,278 |
| Martin | Widow | | Bill | 236 |
| Martyn, Francis | | | Men. | 31 |
| Martyn, Ludowicke | | | Men. | 31 |
| Martyn, William | | | Deceased | 31 |
| "Maryland Merchant" | | | Ship | 44 |
| Mason, Basill | | | Witness | 466 |
| Mason, John | | | Summons | 326,335 |
| Mathews, Thomas | | | Commissioner | 6,19<br>20,22<br>29,33<br>34,88<br>124,127<br>189,230<br>237,257 |
| Mathews, Thomas | from | Henry Warren | Deed | 40,41 |
| Mathews, Thomas | from | Charles Calvert | Deed | |
| Mattrom, John | | | Test. | 248 |
| Maunsell, John | | | Voted | 154 |
| Maurice, Ellinor | | | Summons | 132 |
| Maxell, James | | | Juror | 277 |
| Maynard, Charles | | | Voted | 154 |
| Medley, John | | | Inquest | 323 |
| Meech, John | | | Men. | 451 |
| Meekes, John | | | Test. | 27,124<br>274,303<br>305 |
| Meese, Henry | | | Merchant | 226,239<br>358,390 |
| Meggs, Francis | | | Men. | 457 |
| Metcalfe, John | | | Men. | 7,24<br>25,47<br>57,114<br>218,469<br>492 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Meyer, Peter | Departure | 18 |
| Micall, Richard | Def. | 134,156<br>166,185<br>187,431 |
| Micgulses, Jacob | Test | 130 |
| Michell, Thomas | Voted | 154 |
| Mickall, George | Exr. | 328 |
| Middleton, William | Deposition | 148,528<br>543 |
| Millary, Jacob Dirukton | Pltf. | 15 |
| Miles, Thomas | Summons | 358,375<br>376,382 |
| Milles, Tobyah | Bill | 244 |
| Mills, Peter | Summons | 38,39<br>57,114<br>117,118<br>223 |
| Mills, Samuel | Test. | 95,96 |
| Mills, William | Summons | 38 |
| Milner, Thomas | Deceased | 126 |
| Mirick, Richard | Juror | 11 |
| Mirth, John | Pltf. | 38,115<br>157,158<br>252,309 |
| "Mittcham Hills" | Men. | 163 |
| Mitchell, Henry | Attorney | 116,133<br>245 |
| Moffett, William | Agent | 356 |
| Mogg, Francis | Pltf. | 36,57<br>110,367<br>457,458<br>459,492<br>505,516 |
| Mogg, Mary | Rel.of Francis | 367,459<br>505 |
| Moglanna, Jone | Def. | 300,301 |
| More, Richard | Witness | 91 |
| Morgan, Abraham | Men. | 419,486 |
| Morgan, Jenkin | Inquest | 223 |
| Morgan, John | Summons | 130 |
| "Morgan's Neck" | Men. | 129 |
| "Morgan's St.Michaells | Men. | 129 |
| Morrice, Elioner | Sworn | 257,258 |
| Morrice, John | Bill | 235 |
| Morton, Richard | Deceased | 14 |
| Mott, John | Deceased | 324 |
| Mountague, Peter | Comr. | 89 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Mountford, Thomas | Pltf. | 319<br>334<br>364<br>421<br>470<br>471<br>519 |
| Moy, Richard | Test. | 390 |
| Murking, John | Bill | 236 |
| Murth, John | Juror | 10 |
| Murwin, Niles | Mentioned | 40<br>100,<br>102 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mathews, Norris | | Witness | 620 |
| "Markham's Lott" | | Mentioned | 500 |
| Macklin, Robert | | Mentioned | 414 |
| Makey, John | | Cattle Mke. | 642 |
| Martin, Lodowick | | Mentioned | 577 |
| Manosn, Thomas | | Def. | 553 |
| Martin, Francis | | Mentioned | 182 |
| Mack Dannell, Daniel | | Ordered | 497 |
| Marter, Jonathen | | Juror | 656 |
| Markcomb, Anne | | Petition | 500 |
| Markin, Thomas | | Juror | 39 |
| Mason, Miles | | Witness | 47 |
| Magrowder, Alexander to | Edmund winchman | Deed | 46 |
| "Mannor of West St.Mary" | | Mentioned | 342 |
| "Mannor of St.Inagoes" | | Mentioned | 213 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| "Mannor of St.Thomas" | | | Men. | 211 |
| "Mannor of West Wood" | | | Men. | 239 |
| "Marklinburg" | | | Men. | 725 |
| "Mannor of Eltonhead" | | | Men. | 792 |
| Margarett | at | Shortcliffs | Summoned | 35 |
| "Mannor of Wolseley" | | | Men. | 62 |
| Marshall, Thomas | | | Witness | 556 |
| Mannyng, Hugh | | | Cattle Mke. | 512 |
| | | | Bond | 574 |
| Marler, Jonathen | | | Men. | 778 |
| Marsh, Paul | | | Petition | 32 |
| | | | Men. | 35 |
| | | | Pltf. | 86,154 |
| | | | | 167 |
| Mackling, Robert | | | Petition | 433 |
| | | | Juror | 536 |
| Martin, Thomas | | | Def. | 128,155 |
| | | | | 198,327 |
| | | | | 374,375 |
| | | | Men. | 231,268 |
| Macall, George | | | Juror | 64 |
| | | | Trustee | 641 |
| Maquamps, (Alias Bennett) | | An Indian | Indicted | 69 |
| | | | Presented | 78 |
| Marler, Mary | | | Men. | 64 |
| | | | Def. | 214c,313 |
| | | | | 351 |
| Mathews, Thomas | | | Commissioned | 26 |
| | | | Deposition | 81 |
| | | | Men.inlist | 274 |
| | | | Summoned | 308 |
| Mathews, Thomas | to | Henry Warren | Release | 211 |
| Macklin, Robert | | | Assignee | 554 |
| | | | Men. | 726 |
| Macklyn, Robert & Margarett | | | Assignors | 589 |
| Macklyn, Robert | from | Luke & Eliz.Gardner | Deed | 588 |
| Macall, George | | | Juror | 536 |
| | | | Atty | 539 |
| Marchegey, Bennett | | | Men. | 69,71 |
| | | | Deposition | 72,78 |
| Marshall, George | | | Summoned | 125,199 |
| | | | Men. | 125,224 |
| | | | | 671 |
| | | | Juror | 142,294 |
| | | | | 313 |
| | | | Witness | 506,571 |
| | | | | 572 |
| | | | Bond | 576 |
| Marloe, William | | | Atty. | 99 |
| Marlow, William | from | Thomas Ward | Acknowledgmt. | 406 |
| Marloe, William | to | William Rule | Deed | 559 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Marloe, William | to | George Charlesworth | Deed | 624 |
| Marloe, Wm.Jr. | from | Susanna Williams | Deed of Gift | 634 |
| Marshall, William | | | Commissioned | 26,109 |
| | | | Deposition | 81 |
| | | | Sworn before | 111 |
| Martin, James Jr. | | | Cattle Mke. | 535 |
| Martin, Ann | | | Pltf. | 545 |
| Martin, James | | | Appraiser | 2,111 |
| | | | Petition | 535 |
| | | | Juror | 536,597 |
| | | | | 603 |
| | | | Pltf. | 545,598 |
| | | | | 605,607 |
| | | | Judgment | 611 |
| Mannyng, Thomas | | | Pltf. | 125,154 |
| | | | | 329 |
| | | | Def. | 139,155 |
| | | | | 330,370 |
| | | | | 374,375 |
| | | | | 395,455 |
| | | | | 539,545 |
| | | | | 552,596 |
| | | | | 605,611 |
| | | | Juror | 149,372 |
| | | | | 458 |
| | | | Councellor | 159,160 |
| | | | | 181,196 |
| | | | | 311,370 |
| | | | Atty. | 173,180 |
| | | | | 305 |
| | | | Auditor | 260,367 |
| | | | Petition | 273 |
| | | | Men. | 276,318 |
| | | | Witness | 348,349 |
| | | | Surety | 453 |
| Mannyng, Capt.Thomas | from | James Courtney | Discharge | 156 |
| Mannyng, Capt.Thos. | to | Henry Hare | Pow.of AttY. | 183 |
| Meeres, William | | | Juror | 427,662 |
| | | | Witness | 552 |
| | | | Pltf. | 663 |
| Meares, William | from | John Grammer | Deed | 699 |
| | | | Bond | 703 |
| Medley, John | | | Petition | 609 |
| | | | Witness | 617 |
| Metcalfe, Gilbert | to | John Lewling | Pow.of Atty. | 509 |
| Mekin, William | | | Cattle Mke. | 509 |
| Mevall, George | | | Juror | 387 |
| Meeser, Henry | | | Men. | 281 |
| Meggs, Francis | | | Witness fee | 249 |
| Miller, Thomas | | | Deceased | 18 |
| Michaelson, Jacob | | | Def. | 426 |
| Miller, John | | | Juror | 289 |
| Mitchell, Thomas | | | Men. | 120 |
| Mills, Peter | | | Juror | 64,149 |
| | | | | 387 |
| | | | Men.in list | 408 |
| Mills, Peter | from | Samuel Reape | Deed | 186 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mills, Peter & Mary | to | George Bankes | Acknowledgmt. | 506 |
| Mitchell, Henry | | | Witness | 184 |
| | | | Def. | 370,429<br>445,449<br>450,538<br>428,488 |
| | | | Ordered | 433,462 |
| Mitford, Joseph & Thomas | | | Grantees | 641 |
| Mitford, Bulmer | | Proceedings concerning his estate | | 199,206<br>214c,226<br>228,229<br>236,237<br>238,433 |
| Mittford, Fortune | | | Admrx.Pf. | 199,197<br>206,214c<br>226,228<br>229,231<br>236,237<br>238,433<br>640,641<br>658 |
| Mittford, Fortune | from | William Watts | Deed | 333 |
| Mittford, Fortune | from | Wm.& Alice Watts | Acknowledgmt. | 342 |
| Mounson, Peter | | | Def. | 426 |
| Moore, Jonas | | | Witness | 517 |
| Morris, Robert | | | Men. | 585 |
| Morrice, Capt.----- | | | Men. | 6 |
| Mollreine, Cornelius | from | Timothy Lindall | Deed | 501 |
| Morrison, Sarah | | | Deposition | 231 |
| Mould, John | | | Def. | 393 |
| Mountague, Stephen | | | Witness | 780,781 |
| Modley, John | | | Men. | 14,15 |
| Monke, Thomas | | | Age Adjudged | 595 |
| Moore, Henry | | | Summoned | 137 |
| Morgan, Francis | | | Men. | 63 |
| Mountford, John | | | Men. | 179 |
| Morgan, John | | | Witness<br>Juror | 255,269<br>373,382<br>387 |
| Monroe, George | | | Pltf. | 680,755 |
| Morrice, John | | | Men.<br>Witness | 120<br>122 |
| Morgan, William | | | Sworn<br>Witness | 428<br>583 |
| Moll, John | | | Pow.of Atty.<br>Pltf. | 747<br>760 |
| Moulton, John | | | Def. | 544,553 |
| Morrice, Thomas | | | Def.<br>Delivered<br>Acknowledgmt.<br>Bound | 352,372<br>370<br>376<br>381 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moy, Richard | | | Cattle marke | 377 |
| | | | Witness | 562,563 |
| | | | | 564,565 |
| | | | | 566,568 |
| | | | | 577,579 |
| | | | | 626,634 |
| | | | | 641,696 |
| | | | | 698,702 |
| | | | | 703,718 |
| | | | | 720,732 |
| | | | | 735,782 |
| Moggs, Francis | | | Witness | 89 |
| | | | Deceased | 191,598 |
| Mountford, Thomas | | | Pltf. | 124,154 |
| | | | Men. | 184,275 |
| | | | | 311,312 |
| | | | | 348,349 |
| | | | | 350 |
| | | | Witness | 202 |
| Mountfort, Thomas | to | Barnaby Jackson | Release | 331 |
| Mountford, Thomas | from | Barnaby Jackson | Bond | 332 |
| Moffett, William | | | Atty. | 13,14 |
| | | | | 87,124 |
| | | | | 426,433 |
| | | | | 597,611 |
| | | | | 762 |
| | | | Account Audited | 93 |
| | | | Juror | 295 |
| | | | Witness | 351 |
| | | | Pltf. | 424,430 |
| | | | | 450,455 |
| | | | | 542,672 |
| | | | | 685 |
| | | | Men. | 277,537 |
| | | | Def. | 607,663 |
| | | | | 686 |
| | | | Petition | 754 |
| Moffett, William | from | Richard Allen | Pow.of Atty. | 86 |
| Morecroft, John | | Attorney | 197,227 | 543,541 |
| | | | 237,238 | 545,546 |
| | | | 328,371 | 547,548 |
| | | | 377,374 | 552,596 |
| | | | 380,381 | 597,598 |
| | | | 382,383 | 599,600 |
| | | | 384,385 | 601,602 |
| | | | 391,392 | 604,605 |
| | | | 393,394 | 606,607 |
| | | | 422,424 | 608,610 |
| | | | 425,426 | 658,659 |
| | | | 427,429 | 660,661 |
| | | | 431,432 | 662,663 |
| | | | 441,454 | 664,665 |
| | | | 455,456 | 667,669 |
| | | | 457,458 | 671,672 |
| | | | 459,460 | 673,674 |
| | | | 461,462 | 675,676 |
| | | | 463,466 | 677,678 |
| | | | 467,489 | 679,680 |
| | | | 490,492 | 681,682 |
| | | | 494,496 | 754,755 |
| | | | 536,537 | 757,763 |
| | | | 539,538 | 764,765 |
| | | | 541,542 | 769 |
| | | | Petition | 168,229 |
| | | | Commissioned | 181,196 |
| | | | Pltf. | 214c,386 |
| | | | | 390,396 |
| | | | Men. | 230,231 |
| | | | | 393 |
| | | | Auditor | 260,367 |
| | | | | 371 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Morecroft, John | | | Witness | 336,338<br>339,766<br>793,794 |
| | | | Sworn Atty. | 370 |
| | | | Recorder | 645 |
| Morecroft, John | from | Thomas Frost | Pow.of Atty. | 316 |
| Morecroft, John | from | John Abbington | Pow.of Atty. | 332 |
| Morecroft, John | from | Henry Ellery | Deed | 569 |
| Munroe, William | | | Witness | 653 |
| Muggs, Francis | | | warned | 49 |
| Mullikin, Mary | | | Will<br>Assignment | 513<br>515 |
| Mullvaine, Alexander | | | Summoned | 85 |
| Mullikin, James | | | Deceased | 513 |
| Mullikin, Jas.Mary & Eliz. | | | Devisees | 513 |
| Murphy, | from | George Richardson | Deed | 47 |
| Murphy, James | | | Witness | 447 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nadey, Thomas | Witness | | 31 |
| Nanfan, Edmund | Servant | | 181,230<br>244,245<br>346 |
| Nanfan, Simphorosia | Def. | | 904 |
| Nauglinengis | Prisoner | | 142,143<br>148 |
| Napken, Anne | Deposition | | 308 |
| Neale, Anne | Men. | | 195 |
| Neale, Ann | Men. | | 195 |
| Neale, Dorothy | Men. | | 195 |
| Neale, Henry | Depsoition | | 1020 |
| Neale, Hugh | Summons | | 372,452<br>454,455<br>902 |
| Neale, James | Men. | 130,135<br>142,154<br>193,194<br>195,196<br>497,504<br>806,807<br>809,1017 | 1019,1025<br>1027,1029<br>1031,1056<br>1077,1094<br>1096,1097<br>1098,1099<br>1100,1133 |
| Nedham, Henry | Bound | | 278 |
| Nelson, Bridgett | Petition | | 462 |
| Nevell, Anne | Subpoena | | 231,259<br>478,483<br>490,493<br>494 |
| Nevill, John | Subpoena | | 87,98<br>122,157<br>185,189<br>381,495<br>1039,1083<br>1119 |
| Nevett, Richard | Bill | | 83,218<br>312 |
| "New Hall" | Men. | | 1054 |
| Newman, George | Debtor | | 29 |
| Newman, Hugh | Witness | | 605 |
| "New Towne" | Men. | | 252 |
| Nichells, Jacob | Warrant | | 470 |
| Nicholls, Ester | Petition | | 908 |
| Nicholls, Hester | Deed | | 908,909 |
| Nicholls, John | Deposition & Deed | | 14,82<br>107,108<br>274,504a<br>508,809<br>908,908<br>909 |
| Nobs, Thomas | Mate | | 300,301 |
| Norman, Agnes | Deposition | | 17,18<br>140 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Norman, John | Mentioned | 17,68<br>140 |
| Norton, Tobias | Def. | 45,86<br>108,110<br>185,202<br>495 |
| Norwood, John | Sheriff | 26,51<br>253,264<br>288,342 |
| Notley, Thomas | Attorney | 1089 |
| Nugent, Robert | Mentioned | 134 |
| Nugent, William | Deceased | 150,183<br>263 |
| Nutt, Mr.----- | Atty. | 45 |
| Nutall, John | Def. | 809,903<br>908,909<br>1028,1110<br>1133 |
| Nutwall, John | Petition | 1083 |
| Nuttwell, John | Juror | 1057 |

# INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

## 1663 to 1665

| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Neale, Henry | | Test. | 51<br>259 |
| Neale, Hugh | | Fine & Recovery | 176<br>177 |
| Neale, Capt.James | | Atty. | 15<br>29<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>157<br>164<br>176<br>177<br>187<br>192<br>200<br>201<br>217<br>219<br>236<br>323<br>336<br>339<br>371 |
| Neale, Samuel | | Bill | 235 |
| Needham, Dorothy, Margaret, Martha & Patience | | Mentioned | 31 |
| Nevill, John | | Summons | 132<br>154<br>169<br>236<br>257<br>258<br>292<br>304<br>494<br>540 |
| Nevill, John | from | Francis Armstrong Deed | 170 |
| Nevill, John | from | Francis Armstrong Deed | 492,493 |
| Newman, George | | Juror | 260 |
| Newtaine, Capt.Bryan | | Mentioned | 99 |
| Nicolls, Col.----- | | Mentioned | 486 |
| Nicolls, John | | Summons | 440 |
| Niccollgutt, Jone | | Def. | 227<br>283<br>300<br>301<br>326<br>330<br>386<br>430<br>463 |
| Nicholds, Hester | | Servant | 186 |
| Nicholds, John | | Mentioned | 166<br>168 |
| Nicolls, Gen.----- | | Mentioned | 473<br>480 |

(Over)

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nicolls, Richard | | | Men. | 477,478<br>479 |
| Nodin, William | | | Men. | 342 |
| Norman, John | | | Petition | 119,120<br>121,122 |
| Norton, John | | | Juror | 10 |
| Norton, Richard | | | Men. | 10,11 |
| Norton, Tobias | | | Special Court | 273,279<br>294 |
| Norwood, Capt.John | | | Pltf. | 44,119<br>140,324<br>374,422<br>423,424<br>482,483 |
| Notley, Thomas | | Pltf. | 1,45<br>49,57<br>88,95<br>96,107<br>111,114<br>116,123<br>166,293<br>302,307<br>325,344<br>346,360<br>361,365 | 366,368<br>381,389<br>390,395<br>397,398<br>409,414<br>415,420<br>432,454<br>455,467<br>468,469<br>491,514<br>515,529<br>534,537 |
| Nottley, Thomas | from | Thomas Gerrard | Deed | 178,179<br>180-183 |
| Notool, Arthur | | | Criminal | 293,294<br>295,296<br>297,298 |
| Nugent, Robert | | | Voted | 154 |
| Nutthall, John | | Sealed | 6,8<br>37,42<br>43,44<br>95,133<br>151,165<br>193,209<br>230,236<br>251,256<br>266,267 | 275,276<br>281,282<br>300,302<br>307,310<br>316,320<br>329,330<br>336,422<br>439,504<br>526 |
| Nutthall, John | to | Thos.Cornewalleys | Deed | 3 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nash, Robert | | | Def. | 671 |
| Nash, Alexander | | | Juror | 458 |
| Nash, Edward | | | Servant | 490 |
| Nevill, Richard | | | Summoned | 531 |
| Newman, William | | | Men. | 230 |
| Nettleford, George | | | Summoned | 386 |
| Newell, John | | | Mentioned | 45 |
| Negros, Joseph | | | Presented | 78 |
| Neall, Hugh | | | Witness | 203 |
| Newell, Richard | | | Def. | 64 |
| | | | Mentioned | 65 |
| Newton, John | | | Def. | 602 |
| | | | | 684 |
| Newman, George | | | Juror | 94 |
| | | | Assignee | 118 |
| Newman, George | from | Nicholas Gwyther | Deed | 119 |
| Nevill, Jone | | | Witness | 246 |
| | | | | 314 |
| Nevill, John | | | Testator | 23 |
| | | | Mentioned | 25 |
| | | | Summoned | 214c |
| | | | Juror | 427 |
| | | | | 458 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Neale, Henry | | | Def. | 602,611 |
| | | | | 643 |
| | | | Juror | 603 |
| Nevill, Johanna | | | Legatee | 23 |
| | | | Summoned | 138 |
| Neale, Cpat.James | | | Men. | 3,88 |
| | | | | 119,126 |
| | | | | 174,512 |
| | | | Witness | 480,482 |
| | | | | 569 |
| | | | Pltf. | 601,602 |
| | | | | 684 |
| Neale, Capt.Jas. | from | Arthur & Margaret Turner | Recognizance | 202,203 |
| Nicholes, John | | | Men. | 99 |
| Nicklas, William | | | Witness | 587 |
| Nicolls, Mor. | | | Men. | 191 |
| Ninefingers, William | | | Witness | --- |
| Norman, Robert | | | Def. | 684 |
| Noble, John | | | Def. | 493 |
| Norriss, Thomas | from | Gwy White & Wife | Deed | 725 |
| Norton, John | | | Men. | 730 |
| Noakes, George | | | Sworn | 450 |
| | | | Witness | 488 |
| Norwood, John | | | Pltf. | 24,85 |
| | | | | 537 |
| Norton, Toby | | | Judgment | 65 |
| | | | Men. | 159 |
| | | | Councellor | 160,311 |
| | | | Petition | 434 |
| | | | Summoned | 489 |
| Nottley, Thomas | | Attorney | 18,68 | 548,596 |
| | | | 174,426 | 598,601 |
| | | | 427,429 | 605,607 |
| | | | 432,453 | 658,662 |
| | | | 455,463 | 663,665 |
| | | | 489,496 | 671,673 |
| | | | 536,538 | 675,681 |
| | | | 540,541 | 682,684 |
| | | | 542,543 | 764,766 |
| | | | 545,546 | 767,768 |
| | | | | 792 |
| | | | Pltf. | 19,20 |
| | | | | 37,66 |
| | | | | 68,73 |
| | | | | 74,124 |
| | | | | 125,157 |
| | | | | 158,159 |
| | | | | 186,206 |
| | | | | 207,538 |
| | | | | 540 |
| | | | Juror | 88 |
| | | | Def. | 138,165 |
| | | | Petition | 168 |
| | | | Commissioned | 171,181 |
| | | | | 196 |
| | | | Auditor | 236 |
| | | | Men. | 276,425 |
| | | | Sworn Atty. | 422 |
| | | | Witness | 521 |
| Notley, Thomas | from | Issac Bedlow | Pow.of Atty. | 75 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nottley, Thomas | from | Ralph Haywood | Bond | 157 |
| Nottley, Thomas | from | Mrs.Mary Bateman | Acknowledgmt. | 170 |
| Nottley, thomas | from | Humphrey Warren | Acknowledgmt. | 215 |
| Nottley, thomas | from | John Abbington | Pow.of Atty. | 221 |
| Nottley, thomas | from | Charles Calvert | Commission | 795 |
| Nutt, Job | to | Edward Perne | Pow.of Atty. | 279 |
| Nutt, Job | from | William Groome | Deed | 280 |
| Nuton, Thomas | | | Assignee | 556 |
| Nuthall, James | | | Witness<br>Cattle Mke. | 573<br>644 |
| Nuthall, John | | | Summoned<br>Pltf.<br>Petition<br>Mentioned | 125<br>226,494<br>236,237<br>238 |
| | | | Ordered<br>Deceased | 498<br>536,544 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| O Bryant, Mathias | | Deposition | | 350 |
| Obder, John | | Pltf. | | 13,20<br>37,49<br>109,252 |
| O'Maly, Bryan | | Def. | | 472 |
| Orley, Thomas | | Men. | | 138 |
| Osberstone, William | | Subpoena | | 114,118<br>138 |
| Osborne, Henry | | Def. | | 141,301 |
| Oulsman, John | | Mentioned | | 1089 |
| Overzee, Mrs.------ | | Deceased | 147,166<br>167,168<br>169,388 | 389,390<br>391,400<br>1000 |
| Overzee, Simon | Litigant | 1,2<br>6,12<br>15,16<br>32,33<br>36,37<br>40,41<br>42,53<br>54,67<br>72,89<br>90,98<br>105,116<br>132,141<br>143,144<br>145,146<br>147,148 | 149,150<br>155,157<br>161,163<br>164,165<br>166,170<br>179,187<br>188,189<br>191,192<br>193,197<br>198,201<br>202,203<br>208,209<br>210,211<br>217,218<br>230,244 | 245,252<br>263,278<br>279,292<br>296,297<br>305,306<br>364,388<br>389,390<br>401,402<br>403,404<br>408,426<br>443,444<br>470,501<br>502,509<br>701,702<br>703,1000 |
| Overzee, Thomas | | Mentioned | | 247 |
| Owen, James | | Creditor | | 46 |
| Owens, Richard | | Def. | | 216,233<br>234,236<br>237 |

---

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Obalrond, Thomas | Test. | 103. |
| Obony, William | Mentioned | 396 |
| Ollis, Henry | Summons | 359, 378 |
| O'Neal, Hugh | Bill | 236 |
| Organ, Lawrence | Summons | 358, 375,<br>376, 382 |
| Osbesson, William | Plaintiff | 517 |
| "Outlet" | Mentioned | 544 |
| Owens, Nicholas | Receipt | 236 |
| Owen, Thomas | Test | 314 |
| Owins, John | Servant | 118 |
| Oyle, Walter | Boy | 17 |

# INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

## 1665 to 1669


| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oakely, Thomas | | Summoned<br>Cattle Mark<br>Mentioned | 19<br>509<br>771 |
| Oldfeild, Christopher | | Witness | 448 |
| Odber, John | | Juror | 460 |
| Offley, Michael | | Juror | 341 |
| Oglethrope, William | | Petition | 355 |
| Oldfeild, Christopher | to Richard Lloyd | Deed | 361 |
| Oldfeild, Christopher | from Richard Lloyd | Deed | 485 |
| Old, Fisherman alias | | Innoyee, an Indian | 70, 71, 72 |
| Oneal, Capt. Hugh | | Commissioned - Declaration | 325 |
| "Osbestone Oke" | | Mentioned | 730 |
| Osburne, Thomas | | Juror | 548 |
| Osterlings, Henry | | Juror | 39 |
| Osberstone, William | | Summoned - Juror<br>Assignee | 125, 195, 142<br>493, 536<br>730 |
| Osbestone, William | to Marke Blomfield | Deed | 731 |
| Overzee, Simon | | Mentioned | 50 |
| Owins, Richard | from Thomas Bradley, Jr., | Note | 327 |
| Owen, Richard | | Witness, Deft.<br>Judgment | 510, 545, 598<br>604, 762<br>611 |


******************************

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Parker, Edward | Debtor | 28,58<br>59,60<br>83,91<br>107,141<br>146,172<br>181,182<br>266,275 |
| Packer, Samuel | Deposition | 133 |
| Page, John | Master in Chancery | 1052,1054 |
| Pagett, Thomas | Juror | 495 |
| Parker, Elizabeth | Pltf. | 808 |
| Pakes, Walter | Juror | 37,39<br>40,44<br>46,81<br>83,91<br>94,124<br>151,185<br>229,248<br>312,380<br>387,393<br>394,395<br>417,419<br>420,421<br>439,445<br>452,457<br>458,459<br>508,708<br>904,1022<br>1085,1106 |
| Pake, William | Deposition | 1077,1123 |
| Palmer, Samuel | Cattle Mark | 139 |
| Palmer, William | Inquest | 108,384<br>453,456<br>457,458<br>483,1012<br>1060,1063 |
| "Pamaunkey" | Indian Town | 250,251 |
| Pangayo (Indian) | Gave information | 162 |
| Parker, John | London | 194 |
| Parker, Samuel | Def. | 2,33<br>62,113<br>372 |
| Parker, William | Pltf. | 121,308<br>360,400<br>401,902<br>1002,1003<br>1010,1011<br>1018 |
| Parker, Samuel | Def. | 99 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Parks, Edward | Commission | 52,60<br>89,97<br>161,164<br>225,410 |
| Parnell, Henry | Chyrugeon | 57,58<br>59,60<br>61,113<br>141,160<br>161,195<br>196 |
| Parre, John | Men. | 94,305<br>306 |
| Parre, Robert | Inventory | 93,94<br>305,306 |
| Parrett, William | Examiner | 41,231<br>252,259<br>1090,1135 |
| Patrickson, Robert | Def. | 293,299<br>344,381<br>413 |
| Pauldin, Jane | Def. | 381,434 |
| Payne, Tom | A Negro | 218,231<br>250 |
| Payton, Henry (Peyton) | Def. | 44,62<br>110 |
| Payton, (Peyton) Robert | Witness | 440 |
| Peake, George | Def. | 94,108<br>139,156<br>268,305<br>306,419 |
| Peake, Walter | Debtor | 1005 |
| Pearce, James | Deceased | 367 |
| Pearce, Margaret | Deposition | 256 |
| Pearson, Thomas Sr. | Men. | 360 |
| Peck, Charles | Contract | 398,399<br>400 |
| Peckard, Nicholas | Grand Jury | 419 |
| Peerce, Henry | Men. | 372 |
| Peere, Henry | Indicted | 452,456<br>608 |
| Peirce, William | Sworn before | 492,493 |
| Pendleton, Thomas | Pltf. | 8,29 |
| Pennington, Henry | Pltf. | 449,450<br>909 |
| Pennington, Rachel | Men. | 449,450 |
| Pennington, William | Def. | 805 |
| Penny, Henry | Pltf. | 3 0,383<br>439 |
| Perkesse, Robert | Deposition | 97 |
| Perry, Henry | Pltf. | 187 |
| Pensar, Daniel | Pltf. | 383 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pettus, Col.Thomas | Present | | 702 |
| Peyton, Henry (Payton) | Men. | | 348 |
| Peyton, Robert (Payton) | Sworn before | | 476,1007<br>1008 |
| Peyton, Valentine | Pltf. | | 504,1131 |
| Phelps, Cuthbert | Pltf. | | 25,96<br>139 |
| Pheyborne, Peter A. | Men. | | 25 |
| Pheppo, Marks | Witness | 59,80<br>87,91<br>92,97<br>118,136<br>154,175<br>179,189<br>196,208<br>210,230 | 294,295<br>342,355<br>403,407<br>443,450<br>493,505<br>902,1014<br>1020,1088<br>1096,1118<br>1119 |
| Phillips, Batholomew | Deposition | | 16,17<br>46,183<br>457 |
| Phillips, Thomas | Pltf. | | 45,67<br>106,261<br>312 |
| Phillips, William | Men. | | 41 |
| Phillpott, Edmund | Satisfied | | 143,148<br>150 |
| Phillpott, Thomas | Pltf. | | 395 |
| Piecker, Nicholas | Men. | | 1016 |
| Pierce, John | Witness | | 425 |
| Pile, John | Def. | | 393,422<br>1067,1068<br>1069,1072 |
| Piles, John | Def. | | 393,423 |
| Pille, Anne | Men. | | 221 |
| Pille, John | Def. | | 216,220<br>221,230<br>252,253<br>312,314<br>1076,1077<br>1080,1081 |
| Pille, Joseph | Men. | | 221 |
| Pille, Mary | Men. | | 221 |
| Pille, Sarah | Men. | | --- |
| Pindley, William | Witness | | 474 |
| "Pinke Adventure" | Ship | | 409 |
| Pinson, Edmund | Subpoena | | 1088,1102<br>1104,1105<br>1113 |
| Piper , John | Jury | | 255 |
| Piracy | Persons under suspicion | | 269 |
| Pitcher, Thomas | Runaway | | 56 |
| "Planter's Delight" | Sold | | 468 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Poesy, Francis | Deceased | | 10,65 |
| Pollard, John | Jury | | 1060,1065<br>1133 |
| Poole, Thomas | Men. | | 295 |
| Poop, Anne | Men. | | 495 |
| Pope, Francis | Present | | 608,1083 |
| Pope, Henry | Def. | | 34 |
| Pope, Nathaniel | Planter | | 194,195<br>222,460<br>497,1029 |
| Potter, Adridge | Men. | | 1020 |
| Potter, Elizabeth | Widow | | 114,138<br>355 |
| Potter, Henry | Def. | | 58,59<br>80,81<br>86,138<br>152,213<br>215,294<br>393,445<br>502,505<br>1020 |
| Potter, William | Servant | | 450,902 |
| Pott, John | Pltf. | | 13,20<br>44,86<br>117,141<br>357 |
| Pott, Thomas | Witness | | 341 |
| Potts, Capt. | Men. | | 119 |
| Potts, John | Jury | | 39,42 |
| Powell, John from | Richard Smith | Assignment | 385,386 |
| Powell, Thos.Sr. | Jury | | 464 |
| Powell, Thomas | Jury | | 464 |
| Prator, Jonathan | Pltf. | | 141,159<br>387 |
| Prescott, Edward | Merchant | | 250,279<br>297,298<br>342,353<br>354,381<br>393,396<br>409 |
| Preston, Richard | Burgess | | 26,30<br>45,137<br>159,206<br>257,253<br>295,299<br>301,414<br>415,607 |
| Price, Anne | Minor | | 1008 |
| Prise, Capt. | Men. | | 481,806 |
| Price, Capt.John | Legatee | | 74,117<br>360 |
| Price, Col.William | Def. | | 472 |
| Price, Jenkin | Men. | | 173,174 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Price, Col.John | Council | | 15,31<br>105,134<br>142,270<br>272,274<br>342,344<br>367,371<br>396,401<br>402,404<br>808,1008<br>1028,1094<br>1095,1110 |
| Price, John | Debtor | | 28,114<br>395, |
| Price, William | Atty. | | 504,1036<br>1121 |
| Pritchett, Thomas | Debtor | | 28 |
| Prier, Age | Orphan | | 1111 |
| Prince, John | Witness | | 59 |
| Pritchard, John | Decease | | 183 |
| Pritchard, Thomas | Witness | 160,469<br>709 | |
| Pritchard, William | Men. | | 183 |
| Proctor, Nathaniel | Men. | | 489 |
| Pryne, Robert | Men. | | 358 |
| Pryor, Thomas | Def. | | 158,211<br>391,445 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Paca, Robert | | Juror | | 383<br>411<br>512 |
| Page, Robert | to | Walter Bayne | Deed | 545<br>546<br>547 |
| Pagett, Thomas | | Had tobacco | | 152<br>270<br>271<br>282<br>306<br>307<br>319<br>324<br>325<br>326<br>331<br>332<br>333<br>334<br>335<br>336<br>399<br>420 |
| Pakes, Mary | | Mentioned | | 226 |
| Pake, Walter | | Def. | | 6<br>226<br>262<br>263<br>287<br>334<br>433<br>482<br>541 |
| Pakes, Walter | to | Henry Aspinall | Deed | 226<br>287 |
| Paine, Mathew | | Test. | | 429 |
| Paine, Thomas | | Pltf. | | 367<br>421<br>435<br>438<br>469<br>479 |
| Painter, John | | Bill | | 246 |
| Palmer, William | | Bill | | 236 |
| Parker, Grace | | Mentioned | | 148<br>186<br>279<br>282<br>294<br>296 |
| Parker, Henry | | Test. | | 498 |
| Parker, William | | Summons | | 148 |
| Parrett, John | | Test. | | 8 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Parrott, Francis | Bill | 245 |
| "Parson's Poynt" | Men. | 129 |
| Parson, Thomas | Juror | 373 |
| Parslowe, Richard | Test. | 163,217 |
| "Part of Revell" | Men. | 92 |
| Pate, John | Men. | 342 |
| Pattison, James | Inquest | 223 |
| Peake, George | Bill | 245,279<br>280,294<br>337 |
| Peake, Walter | Bill | 235,260<br>469 |
| Pearce, Edward | Test. | 48,367<br>421,435<br>438,439 |
| Pearce, William | Fine | 521,522 |
| Peart, John | Juror | 126,277<br>278 |
| Peirce, Robert | Test. | 250 |
| Pennington, Henry | Comr. | 25,45<br>46,217<br>372 |
| Perry, Henry | Juror | 126,277<br>278 |
| Perry, Margarite | Widow | 360,361<br>362,363<br>394,395<br>432,442<br>447,472<br>473,524 |
| Perry, Mary | Men. | 360,361<br>362,363<br>392,393<br>394 |
| "Perry Neck" | Men. | 446 |
| "Perry Point" | Men. | 446 |
| Perry, Robert | Overseer | 233,514 |
| Perry, Thomas | Juror | 377 |
| "Peter's Hill" | Men. | 287 |
| Peters, Symon | Obligee | 33 |
| Petite, Thomas | Voted | 154 |
| Pettybone, Richard | Deposition | 456 |
| Peyton, Robert | Juror | 197,448<br>449,458<br>485 |
| Phelps, Edward | Test. | 429 |
| Pheypo, Marks | Def. | 24,25<br>33,36<br>39,56<br>93,110<br>153,235<br>492 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Philips, William | | | Debtor | 128 |
| Philips, George | | | Summons | 232 |
| Philys, George | | | Test. | 237 |
| Phimley, William | | | Pltf. | 135 |
| "Phirhimon" | | | Men. | 129 |
| "Picbourne" | | | Men. | 129 |
| Pickering, John | | | Bristol Eng. | 495,524<br>538 |
| Pickering, John | from | Daniel Jenifer | Deed | 464,465 |
| Pickering, John | from | Robert Jones | Deed | 495-497 |
| Pickering, John | from | William Smyth | Deed | 522,523 |
| "Pig Quarter Neck" | | | Men. | 129 |
| Pille, John | | | Summons | 20,24 |
| Pinner, John | | | Pltf. | 124,407 |
| Pinson, Edmund | | | Summons | 46,95<br>127 |
| Piper, John | | | Admr. | 215 |
| Pitt, John | | | Pltf. | 248,262 |
| Pocey, Thomas | | | Juror | 11 |
| "Point, Love" | | | Men. | 129 |
| Pollard, John | | | Def. | 271a,461 |
| Pope, Anne | | | Summons | 319 |
| Pope, Francis | | | Voted | 154,269<br>274,275<br>293,304<br>305,357<br>538 |
| Pope, Henry | | | Summons | 319 |
| "Poplar Neck" | | | Kent County | 129,526 |
| Potter, Christian | | | Men. | 7 |
| Potter, Dame | | | Men. | 56 |
| Potter, Henry | | | Paid Tobacco | 57,88<br>11,114<br>124,125 |
| Potter's Widow | | | Men. | 371 |
| Powick, John | | | Def. | 6,193 |
| "Poynt Patience" | | | Men. | 191 |
| Prussley, William | | | Arbitrator | 284 |
| Prescott, Edward | | | Litigant | 188,321<br>322,348<br>349,389<br>430 |
| Preston, Richard | | | Petition | 9,10<br>46,289<br>290,291<br>292 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preston, Richard Jr. | | | Assignment | 169,228<br>229 |
| Preston, Rich.Jr. | from | Francis Armstrong | Deed | 288 |
| Price, Hannah | | | Def. | 219,220<br>252,283<br>340,342<br>365,387<br>398,421<br>459,460<br>483,484 |
| Price, James | | | Summons | 324,338 |
| Price, Jenkin | | | Men. | 36,236 |
| Price, Col.John | | | Pltf. | 208,265<br>326 |
| Price, Sarah | | | Men. | 36 |
| Price,William | | | Def. | 1,36<br>49,50<br>219,220<br>230,239<br>243,244<br>251,252<br>263,272<br>283,285<br>293,303<br>306,307<br>315,320<br>325,326<br>336,340<br>342,354<br>364,365<br>387,398<br>406,421<br>447,448<br>459,460<br>471,481<br>482,483<br>484,487<br>519,526 |
| Proclamation concerning Court | | | | 25,271<br>276 |
| Prowse, Robert | | | Suit | 142,198<br>199,496 |
| Pryer, Thomas | | | To be arrested | 237,264<br>274 |
| Puddington, George | | | Comr. | 324 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pattison, John | | | Constable | 143 |
| | | | Witness | 147 |
| Parre, Robert | | | Appraiser | 2 |
| Parsons, Thomas | | | Juror | 341 |
| Pake, John | | | Deposition | 469 |
| Patker, Edward | | | Witness | 797 |
| Parrotts, Francis | | | Pltf. | 450 |
| Page, Robert | | | Juror | 387 |
| Page, Robert | to | Thomas Beedell | Acknowledgmt. | 409 |
| Paine, Mathew | | | Sworn | 758 |
| Parker, Thomas | | | Def. | 463 |
| Parker, Timothy | | | Pltf. | 760 |
| Parker, ----- | | | Pow.of Atty. | 747 |
| Parker, William | | | Surety | 583 |
| Parker, Henry | | | Summoned | 214a |
| | | | Depty.Surveyor | 253,379<br>508 |
| | | | Def. | 329,373<br>375,381<br>383,422<br>434,456<br>460,512 |
| | | | Ordered | 466 |
| | | | Witness | 557 |
| Pagett, Thomas | | | Juror | 88,294<br>305 |
| | | | Deposition | 161 |
| | | | Def. | 328,373<br>381,424<br>425,427 |
| Paine, Thomas | | | Cattle Mke. | 5 |
| | | | Def. | 135,155<br>338,390<br>396,426 |
| | | | Witness | 238,402 |
| | | | Men. | 309,464<br>597 |
| | | | Juror | 387,391<br>452 |
| | | | Ordered | 466 |
| Paine, Thomas | from | John Vanhucke | Deed | 558 |

(Cut off by Commissioner)

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Perne, Edward | from | Job Nutt | Pow.of Atty. | 279 |
| Petitie, Thomas | | | Men. | 120 |
| Perryn, William | | | Declaration | 325 |
| Pettypoole, Ann | | | Sworn | 673 |
| Perkins, Thomas | | | Witness | 345 |
| Peon, James | from | Richard Banckes | Deed | 434 |

000169-A

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

---- -- ----

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pake, Walter | | | Def. | 14,15 |
| | | | | 68,539 |
| | | | | 604,651 |
| | | | | 663 |
| | | | Summoned | 35 |
| | | | Pltf. | 143,144 |
| | | | | 538 |
| | | | Witness | 147,188 |
| | | | Men. | 276,681 |
| | | | Atty. | 320,321 |
| | | | Bond | 435 |
| | | | Surety | 464 |
| | | | Ordered | 465 |
| | | | Deceased | 596 |
| | | | Judgment | 611 |
| Pake, Walter | to | Robert Joyner | Deed | 615 |
| Pake, Walter | to | John Jarbo | Deed | 612 |
| Perce, (Pearce) Thomas | | | Witness | 583,797 |
| Perce, (Pearse) William | | | Juror | 79 |
| | | | Witness | 341 |
| Pearse, Edward | | | Men. | 280,455 |
| | | | Witness | 358,359 |
| | | | Pltf. | 388,396 |
| Pearce, (Perce) John | | | Acknowledgmt. | 672 |
| | | | Men. | 675 |
| | | | Pltf. | 767 |
| Peerce, John | to | Richard Collett | Pow.of Atty. | 330 |
| Pennington, Henry | | | Summoned | 125,129 |
| | | | Def. | 455,459 |
| | | | Ordered | 466 |
| | | | Bond | 575 |
| Peake, George | | | Councellor | 64,159 |
| | | | | 160,311 |
| | | | Sworn before | 66 |
| | | | Men. | 318,324 |
| Perry, Robert | | | Juror | 94 |
| | | | Men.in list | 275 |
| | | | Ordered | 427 |
| | | | Petition | 611 |
| Perry, Margaret | | | Men. | 270,277 |
| Perry, Richard | | | Plt f. | 673 |
| | | | Judgment | 685 |
| Perry, Mary | | | Men. | 270 |
| Person, Robert | | | Witness | 771 |
| Penningo, Humphry | | | Witness | 503 |
| Pell, Richard | | | Witness | 587 |
| Pemberton, Thomas | | | Men. | 769 |
| Perne, Edward | from | Job Nutt | Pow.of Atty. | 279 |
| Petitie, Thomas | | | Men. | 120 |
| Perryn, William | | | Declaration | 325 |
| Pettypoole, Ann | | | Sworn | 673 |
| Perkins, Thomas | | | Witness | 345 |
| Peon, James | from | Richard Banckes | Deed | 434 |

# INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

## 1665 to 1669

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Peppo, Marke | | | Pltf. | 196,224 |
| | | | Bond | 574 |
| | | | Witness | 577 |
| | | | Patent | 727 |
| Pheppo, Marke & Ann | | | Assignors | 728 |
| Phillyps, Thomas | | | Juror | 294 |
| | | | Witness | 368,570 |
| | | | Deceased | 763 |
| Philips, John | | | Guardian Apptd. | 763 |
| Phillips, Elizabeth | | | Cattle Mke. | 635 |
| Pitt, John | | | Men. | 444,456 |
| | | | | 467,468 |
| | | | Def. | 457,492 |
| | | | | 493,536 |
| | | | | 553,660 |
| | | | Pltf. | 684 |
| Pinner, Richard | | | Dec. | 457,543 |
| Pill, Richard | | | Witness | 5 |
| Pills, John | | | Sum. | 58 |
| | | | Appraiser | 113 |
| Pimmett, John | | | Cleared | 667 |
| Pickerin, Margarite | | | Release | 345 |
| Pickering, Michael | | | Petition | 185 |
| Pickering, Jno.& Margarite to | | Walter King | Deed | 345 |
| Pinner, (Attkins) Ann | | | Petition | 543 |
| Powick, John | | | Witness | 77,191 |
| | | | | 351 |
| | | | Juror | 294 |
| | | | Def. | 680,754 |
| Powick, John | to | Thomas How | Deed | 105 |
| Pope, Francis | | | Def. | 25,85 |
| | | | Witness | 43,117 |
| | | | | 122 |
| | | | Summoned | 45 |
| Pope, Michael | from | Thomas Pope | Pow.of Atty. | 586 |
| Pope, Thomas | to | Michale Pope | Pow.of Atty. | 586 |
| Polter, Edward | | | Deposition | 497 |
| | | | Witness | 554 |
| Polter, Thomas & Henry | from | William Calvert | Deed | 580 |
| Poole, David | | | Def. | 759 |
| "Powick's Ridge" | to | Thomas How | | 105 |
| "Poultneys Marsh" | | | Men. | 397 |
| Poter, Henry | | | Deceased | 505 |
| Powell, Thomas | | | Ordered | 465 |
| Potts, John | | | Juror | 656 |
| Pollard, John | | | Men.in list | 274 |
| Pouutney, Henry | | | Men. | 397 |
| Puddington, George | | | Appraiser | 8 |

# INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

## 1665 to 1669

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Purse, Anthony | | | Def. | 214a, 253<br>255, 371<br>380 |
| Purs, Anthony | to | Thomas Hinson | Pow. of Atty. | 255 |
| Pyper, John | | | Juror | 313 |
| Pricklowe, Samuel | | | Summoned<br>Juror<br>Def.<br>Men. | 238, 309<br>294<br>384<br>393 |
| Price, Hannah | | | Men. | 27, 165<br>214c, 246<br>308, 351 |
| | | | Men. | 64, 81<br>314, 376<br>383 |
| | | | Petition<br>Bound<br>Discharged | 186, 397<br>373<br>389 |
| Price, William | | | Witness | 23, 321<br>614, 617 |
| | | | Def. | 27, 81<br>127, 165<br>154, 156<br>200, 216<br>217, 237<br>238, 308<br>309, 313<br>326, 456<br>459 |
| | | | Men. | 64, 65<br>123, 186<br>383, 397<br>450, 459<br>569 |
| | | | Admr. pf.<br>Ordered<br>Bound<br>Acknowledgmt.<br>Deceased | 320<br>324<br>373<br>376<br>651 |
| Preston, Rich. Sr. | to | Henry Stracy | Deed | 61, 62<br>63 |
| Preston, Richard | from | Richard Tilghman | Deed | 368 |
| Prestone, Richard | from | Walter Dunch | Deed | 581 |
| Preston, Richard | | | Men.<br>Witness | 193<br>414 |
| Preston, Thomas | | | Acknowledgmt. | 116 |
| Preston, Thomas | from | Jno. & Sarah Edmondson | Deed | 447 |
| Pritchard, Thomas | | | Summoned | 214a |
| Pride, Benjamin | | | Witness fee | 686 |
| Pridge, Richard | | | Witness | 653 |
| Prescott, Edward | | | Estate of | 26 |
| Price, John | | | Witness | 446 |
| Price, Ann | | | Summoned | 214b. |
| Price, Capt.---- | | | Men. | 49 |
| Price, Jenkin | | | Men. | 363 |
| Prowse, Christopher & George | | | Juror | 289 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662


| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Quarter Court | at | James City | 203 |
| Quakers Ousted | | Ordered by Council | 280 |


**********

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

**********

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Quigley, John | Plaintiff, etc. | 664<br>665<br>685 |


**********

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Rawfer, (Rawser ) Anne | Deposition | 368 |
| Rawlings, John | Witness | 178 |
| Rawlins, Anthony | Deceased | 101 |
| | | 156 |
| Rawlins, Nicholas | Deposition | 449 |
| | | 456 |
| | | 509 |
| Rawlinson, Charles | Witness | 219 |
| Raynor, Henry | Men. | 194 |
| | | 195 |
| Raynoulds, John | Witness | 207 |
| | | 1034 |
| Read, Alice | Subpoeana | 1132 |
| Reade, George | Appraiser | 69 |
| | | 141 |
| | | 161 |
| | | 164 |
| | | 176 |
| | | 233 |
| | | 295 |
| | | 346 |
| | | 414 |
| | | 453 |
| | | 456 |
| | | 457 |
| | | 458 |
| | | 1133 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Reade, John | Jury | 39,41<br>106,110<br>240,241<br>252,346<br>363,421<br>458,1038 |
| Reade, Thomas | Men. | 378 |
| Redfearne, Margarett | Men. | 494,495 |
| Renze, Thomas | Def. | 85 |
| "Resurrection Manor" | Transfered | 259,295<br>299 |
| Revell, & Gary | Partners | 38 |
| Revell, Rnadall | Buyer | 37,49<br>1129,1132 |
| Revell, Randolph | Boundary line | 260,261<br>1127,1128 |
| Reynold, George | Jury | 261,457<br>1025,1086<br>1095,1110<br>1131 |
| Richardson, Elizabeth | Hanged | 298 |
| Richardson, Mr. | Men. | 197 |
| Richardson, Richard | Men. | 198 |
| "Rich Bonaventure" | Seven Guns | 270 |
| Richeson, William | Jury | 384 |
| Rigby, James | Presented | 417 |
| Riggs, Francis | Deposition | 1092,1093 |
| Righould, Thomas | Jury | 200 |
| Rinze, Thomas | Debtor | 28 |
| Ringhould, Thomas | Jury | 201,280<br>287,289<br>297,419 |
| "Roanoke" | Purchased with | 251 |
| Roberts, Fobby | Pltf. | 404,450<br>505,903<br>1017,1018 |
| Roberts, Margarett | Pltf. | 32 |
| Roberts, Stamop | Jury | 255,1012 |
| Robinson, Fobby | Men. | 502 |
| Robinson, Henry | Jury | 108 |
| Robinson, James | Jury | 464 |
| Robinson, Josiah | Witness | 353 |
| Robinson, Thomas | Subpoena | 141,1031 |
| Robinson, William | Def. | 62,73<br>74,92<br>95,98<br>122,504<br>505 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Robins, Elizabeth | wentioned | 15,44<br>92 |
| Robins, Robert | Creditor | 15,68<br>44,48<br>50,225<br>1104 |
| Rock, Joseph | Mentioned | 352,353<br>354,363 |
| Rodgrs, Hannah | Servant | 431 |
| Rodgers, Theophilus | Mentioned | 198 |
| Rosivrs, Mr.----- | Mentioned | 389 |
| Russell, Christopher | Pltf. | 65,156<br>256,809<br>902,1019<br>1139 |
| Russell, John | Sworn before | 235,236<br>455 |
| Russell, Richard | Pltf. | 407,441<br>903,909 |
| Russell, William | Juror | 440 |
| Rutten, Garret | Covenant | 469 |
| Rynes, John | Witness | 484 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rainsford, Jonathen | | | Summons | 490,516 |
| Ransell, Edward | | | Agreement | 538,539 |
| Raper, John | | | Comr. | 25 |
| Ratcliffe, Robert | | | Inquest | 223 |
| Rawlins, John | | | Def. | 150,151 |
| Rawlings, Nicholas | | | Test. | 8,391<br>492 |
| Reade, Thomas | | | Debtor | 128 |
| Read, Margerite | | | Summons | 324 |
| Redmayne, Henry | | | Servant | 434 |
| Reddman, John | from | William Browne | Deed | 527 |
| "Red Sterne" | | | Sloop | 397,473 |
| Reed, George | | | Pltf. | 37,126<br>233,261<br>276,277<br>299,300<br>325,330<br>334 |
| Reed, John | | | Test. | 36,251<br>265,276<br>277,300<br>319,333 |
| Reed, Percivall | | | Deposition | 254,467 |
| Regons, Cornelius | | | Bill | 244 |
| "Resurrection Manor" | | | Men. | 277,446 |
| "Revell" | | | Men. | 543 |
| Revill, Randall | | | Bill | 236 |
| Reynolds, Anne | | | Men. | 26 |
| Reynolds, George | | | Witness | 22,26<br>111,156<br>199,218<br>236,250<br>321,323<br>421,514 |
| Reynolds, John | | | Bill | 236,440<br>441,481 |
| Reynolds, Mrs.---------- | | | Men. | 160 |
| Rhodham, Mathew | | | Cattle Mke. | 264,349<br>350,406<br>407 |
| Rice, Nicholas | | | Men. | 452 |
| Rice, Nicholas | to | James Jones | Deed | 449-451 |
| Richardson, Edward | | | Pltf. | 420,470<br>482 |
| Richardson, George | | | Juror | 10,13<br>14,17 |
| Richardson, Mary | | | Men. | 46,123 |
| Richards, Mr.---------- | | | Men. | 342 |

# INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

## 1663 to 1665


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| "Rich Neck" | Men. | 129,139 |
| Ridder, Richard | Covenant | 543 |
| Riggs, Francis | Test. | 89,94<br>255,260<br>278,281<br>286,287<br>291,292<br>300,371<br>373,404<br>405,435<br>436,437<br>519,520 |
| Ring, Thomas | Partition | 539-541 |
| Riston, William | Test. | 239 |
| Roberts, Andrew | Juror | 373 |
| Roberts, Fobee | Atty. | 135,136<br>151,152 |
| Roberts, Stanop | Men. | 126 |
| Roberts, Stephen | Bill | 235,315 |
| Robins, Robert | Def. | 38,96<br>97,114<br>127,132<br>149,154<br>161,198<br>212,230<br>252,256<br>257,258<br>259,260<br>262,271 |
| Robinson, Andrew | Men. | 430,463 |
| Robinson, Henry | Bill | 245 |
| Robinson, Mercy | Wife of Wm. | 521,522 |
| Robinson, William | Def. | 1,109<br>127,133<br>150,165<br>197,213<br>214,498<br>521,522 |
| Rock, Mr.-------- | Bill | 236 |
| Roe, Richard | Summons | 1,133 |
| "Roeclift" | Men. | 286,287 |
| Rogers, John | Arbitrator | 284,285 |
| Roper, William | Juror | 278 |
| Rosewell, William | Juror | 193,223<br>224,225<br>255,262<br>516 |
| Rothell, James | Departing | 157 |
| Rowse, Abraham | Atty. | 27,253<br>274,305<br>306,348 |
| Rowse, George | Juror | 30 |
| Rowse, Gravill | Bill | 246 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rozer, Benjamin | Grand Juror | | 295,319<br>336,341<br>344, 364<br>470 |
| Rudd, Nathaniel | Test. | | 239 |
| Rumley, Marke | Servant | | 537 |
| Russell,Christopher | Deceased | | 1,36<br>49,110<br>154,323<br>339 |
| Russell, Daniel | Servant | | 303,304 |
| Russell, John | Bill | | 245 |
| "Russell's Plantation" | Mentioned | | 500 |
| Russell, Richard | Bill | | 236,237 |
| Russell, Richard from | William Calvert | Deed | 501 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Rawlins, Nicholas | Witness | 231 |
| Raper, John | Witness | 791 |
| Raynford, John | ..en.in list | 275 |
| Randall, Mr.----- | Mentioned. | 269 |
| Ravloe, James | Juror | 462 |
| Ratcliffe, Robert | Appraiser | 2 |
| Ransdell, Edward | Witness | 579 |
| Raynolds, John | Witness | 573 |
| Rawlings, John | Juror | 372 |
| | Mentioned | 375 |
| | Judgment | 770 |
| Reeves, William | Juror | 39 |
| Read, George | Witness | 472 |
| Reapley, John | Detained | 389 |
| "Resurrestion Mannor" | ..entioned | 93 |
| | | 297 |
| Reeder, Simon | Witness | 474 |
| Reeyse, Samuel | Def. | 57 |
| Reape, William | Def. | 153 |
| Rewlowe, Henry | Witness | 402 |
| Read, John | Deceased | 494 |
| Read, John | Mentioned | 685 |
| Read, George | ..en.in list | 276 |
| Reayeto, Samuel | ..ef. | 167 |
| Reynols, Dorothy | Witness | 404 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reynolds, John | | | Witness | 387 |
| | | | Men.in list | 407 |
| | | | Def. | 457 |
| | | | Juror | 458 |
| | | | Bond | 578 |
| Reynolds, George | | | Summoned | 16 |
| | | | Def. | 388,396 |
| | | | | 420 |
| | | | Witness | 404 |
| Reynolds, George | to | Robert Covant | Deed | 503 |
| Reape, Samuel | | | Def. | 99,173 |
| | | | Men. | 322 |
| Reape, Samuel | to | Peter Mills | Deed | 186 |
| Reape, Samuel | from | Thomas Bennitt | Acknowledgmt. | 404 |
| Revell, Randall | | | Juror | 666 |
| | | | Pltf. | 677 |
| Rhodam, Mathew | | | Pltf. | 538,553 |
| Riro, (?) John | | | Testimony taken | 708 |
| Ring, Guy | | | Men.in list | 268 |
| Ricraft, John | | | Summoned | 214a |
| "Rich Bottom" | | | Men. | 446 |
| ~~Riggs, Thomas~~ | | | ~~Deceased~~ | ~~328~~ |
| Riggs, Francis | | | Men. | 66,497 |
| | | | Def. | 69 |
| | | | Witness | 193 |
| | | | Deceased | 554-328 |
| Riggs, Jospeh | | | Men. | 497,554 |
| Riggs, Jospeh | to | Andrew Skinner | Deed | 563 |
| Riggs, Joseph | to | Thomas Lacey | Bond | 565 |
| Ringould, John | | | Summoned | 198 |
| | | | Men. | 255 |
| | | | Juror | 295 |
| Ringhould, James | | | Witness | 77 |
| | | | Juror | 88,387 |
| | | | | 449,462 |
| | | | Pltf. | 214a,253 |
| | | | | 255,371 |
| | | | | 380 |
| | | | Summoned | 198 |
| Ringould, James | from | Thomas Ringould | Pow.of Atty. | 253 |
| Ringould, Thomas | | | Def. | 198,259 |
| | | | Pltf. | 329,373 |
| | | | | 375,381 |
| | | | | 422,460 |
| | | | Juror | 373,387 |
| | | | Ordered | 462 |
| | | | Men. | 466 |
| Ringould, Thomas | to | James Ringould | Pow.of Atty. | 254 |
| Rigby, James | | | Men. | 704,767 |
| Richardson, Edward | | | Juror | 142,313 |
| Richardson, Edward | from | Barnaby Jackson | Bond | 332 |
| Richardson, George | from | Edmund Hinchman | Assignment | 47 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richardson, George | | | Witness | 46 |
| | | | Dpty.Surveyor | 375 |
| | | | Def. | 382,492 |
| | | | Men. | 547 |
| | | | Deceased | 551,606 |
| | | | | 763 |
| Richardson, George | to | James Murphy | Deed | 47 |
| Road, John | | | Men.in list | 268 |
| Rogers, John | | | Witness | 587 |
| Roll, Walter | | | Witness | 743 |
| Robines, Robart | | | Witness | 476 |
| Roades, Abraham | from | William Boareman | Deed | 774 |
| Roberts, Peter | | | Cattle Mke. | 587 |
| Rooss, Josiah | | | Account | 742 |
| Roger, Thomas | | | Men. | 603 |
| Roylston, (Boylston) Thomas | | | Juror | 452 |
| Rogers, Henry | | | Witness | 510 |
| Roper, Benjami" | | | Juror | 75,101 |
| | | | Auditor | 87,93 |
| Rowse, Gregory | | | Sworn | 144 |
| | | | Witness | 147 |
| Robinson, Andrew | | | Conctable | 59 |
| | | | Men.in list | 268 |
| Roberts, Forbes | | | Men.in list | 407 |
| | | | Assignee | 571,572 |
| Roberts, Forbe | from | Richard Russell | Bond | 570 |
| Robinson, Thomas | | | Summoned | 19 |
| | | | Juror | 94 |
| Robinson, Henry | | | Men.in list | 268 |
| | | | Def. | 545,599 |
| | | | | 611 |
| Robinson, Dorothy | | | Def. | 545 |
| Rousby, Elizabeth | | | Def. | 767 |
| Rowsby, Christopher | | | Juror | 427 |
| | | | Def. | 545,606 |
| | | | | 611,767 |
| | | | Witness | 791 |
| Rosewell, Emma | | | Witness | 67 |
| Rosewell, William | | | Appraiser | 2,115 |
| | | | Witness | 67,92 |
| | | | Summoned | 138 |
| | | | Commissioner | 184,320 |
| | | | | 321 |
| | | | Juror | 387 |
| | | | Atty. | 555 |
| | | | Men. | 595 |
| Rowse, Abraham | from | John Sheppard | Pow.of Atty. | 43 |
| Rozer, Benjamin | | | Summoned | 128,137 |
| | | | | 199,206 |
| | | | Witness | 243,245 |
| | | | | 336,338 |
| | | | | 339,791 |
| | | | Men. | 243,341 |
| | | | Sworn Atty. | 380 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roxer, Benjamin | | | Atty. | 388,389<br>390,392<br>424,426<br>429,432<br>455,458<br>463,537<br>538,542<br>547,596<br>597,599<br>658,659<br>660,661<br>665,681<br>684,764<br>766,770 |
| | | | Pltf. | 539 |
| | | | Costs Allowed | 553 |
| Rowse, Abraham | | | Men. | 74,101 |
| | | | Juror | 75,88<br>142,295 |
| | | | Pltf. | 139,172<br>206,217<br>232,235 |
| | | | Petition | 172 |
| | | | Def. | 195,222<br>494,540<br>553 |
| | | | Witness | 772 |
| Rowse, Abraham | from | Nicholas Gwyther | Pow.of Atty. | 118 |
| Russell, Edward | | | Pltf. | 33,86 |
| | | | Declaration | 325 |
| Russell, Richard | to | Forbes Roberts | Bond | 570 |
| Russell, John | | | Juror | 427,488<br>493 |
| | | | Def. | 454,538<br>601 |
| Rudde, William | | | Servant | 100 |
| Rule, William | | | Cattle Mke. | 509 |
| Rule, William | from | William Marloe | Deed | 559 |
| Rymell, Thomas | | | Witness | 280 |
| Richardson, Timothy | | | Age Adjudged | 595 |

(Cut off by Commissioner)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Salter, John | Commenced suit | 125<br>214<br>245<br>251<br>262<br>263<br>280<br>287<br>291 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roxer, Benjamin | | | Atty. | 388,389 |
| | | | | 390,392 |
| | | | | 424,426 |
| | | | | 429,432 |
| | | | | 455,458 |
| | | | | 463,537 |
| | | | | 538,542 |
| | | | | 547,596 |
| | | | | 597,599 |
| | | | | 658,659 |
| | | | | 660,661 |
| | | | | 665,681 |
| | | | | 684,764 |
| | | | | 766,770 |
| | | | Pltf. | 539 |
| | | | Costs Allowed | 553 |
| Rowse, Abraham | | | Men. | 74,101 |
| | | | Juror | 75,88 |
| | | | | 142,295 |
| | | | Pltf. | 139,172 |
| | | | | 206,217 |
| | | | | 232,235 |
| | | | Petition | 172 |
| | | | Def. | 195,222 |
| | | | | 494,540 |
| | | | | 553 |
| | | | Witness | 772 |
| Rowse, Abraham | from | Nicholas Gwyther | Pow.of Atty. | 118 |
| Russell, Edward | | | Pltf. | 33,86 |
| | | | Declaration | 325 |
| Russell, Richard | to | Forbes Roberts | Bond | 570 |
| Russell, John | | | Juror | 427,488 |
| | | | | 493 |
| | | | Def. | 454,538 |
| | | | | 601 |
| Rudde, William | | | Servant | 100 |
| Rule, William | | | Cattle Mke. | 509 |
| Rule, William | from | William Marloe | Deed | 559 |
| Rymell, Thomas | | | Witness | 280 |
| Richardson, Timothy | | | Age Adjudged | 595 |

(Cut off by Commissioner)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Salter, John | Commenced suit | 125 |
| | | 214 |
| | | 245 |
| | | 251 |
| | | 262 |
| | | 263 |
| | | 280 |
| | | 287 |
| | | 291 |

000182-A

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Sadlier & Scapes | Men. | 1116 |
| Sadler, Giles | Subpoena | 39 |
| | | 42 |
| | | 140 |
| | | 184 |
| | | 307 |
| | | 379 |
| | | 382 |
| | | 384 |
| | | 421 |
| | | 440 |
| | | 1058 |
| | | 1087 |
| | | 1132 |
| | | 1139 |
| | | 1140 |
| "St.Thomas" | Name of House | 115 |
| Salisbury, William | Servant | 399 |
| | | 400 |
| Salisbury, William Sr. | Witness | 357 |
| | | 358 |
| | | 360 |
| | | 401 |
| Salloway, Anthony | Def. | 48 |
| | | 54 |
| | | 88 |
| | | 419 |
| Sallowes, Robert | Deposition | 181 |
| | | 182 |
| Salmon, Nicholas | Examined | 271 |
| | | 274 |
| Saloman, Philip | Drowned | 457 |
| Salstceme, James | Deposition | 492 |
| Salter, John | Commenced suit | 125 |
| | | 214 |
| | | 245 |
| | | 251 |
| | | 262 |
| | | 263 |
| | | 280 |
| | | 287 |
| | | 291 |

INDEX TO LIBER S .

1658 to 1662


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Samford, William | Deposition | | 35,112<br>302,1036 |
| Samkeh, William | Declaration | | 384 |
| Sampse, William | Jury | | 384 |
| Savage, Capt.John | Men. | 1027,1128 | 1129 |
| Sane, William | Witness | | 357 |
| Sayer, Francis | Witness | | 447 |
| Scapes, James | Pltf. | | 379,1009<br>1087,1105<br>1140 |
| Scarborough, Edmond | Def. | | 232,242 |
| Scotcher, John | Deceased | | 288 |
| Scotcher, Rose | Men. | | 288 |
| Scott, Edmond | Clerk | | 54 |
| Scott, Edward | Justice | | 48,49<br>50,156 |
| Scott, Roger | Subpoena | | 96 |
| Scott, Samuel | Decease | | 278 |
| Scarborough, Edmond | Estate of | | 155,214 |
| Searchwell, Thomas | Def. | | 1132,1139 |
| Seamore, Lettice | Passage money | | 437 |
| Secretary, Mr. | Opinion | | 117,501 |
| Seely, William | Indictment read | | 1014,1015 |
| Selye, Thomas | Pltf. | | 91 |
| Senserf, Walter | Creditor | | 43,307<br>1087,1105 |
| Sewall, Anne | Witness | | 902 |
| Sewall, Henry | Councellor | 601,606<br>809,904<br>905,1000 | 1029,1042<br>1089,1135 |
| Sewell, John | Cattle mark | | 94 |
| Sewall, Prudence to | Henry Sewall | Lease | 809,900,<br>901 |
| Seymour, Thomas | Deposition | | 37,42<br>69,86<br>96,110<br>125,136<br>178,204 |
| Shacklady, James | Deposition | | 308 |
| Shale, Robert | Jury | | 261 |
| Shaley, Bridgett | Deposition | | 312 |
| Shanks, John | Cattle mark | | 148,151 |
| Sharpe, Peter | Def. | 88,98<br>119,120<br>121,141<br>214,238 | 284,295<br>296,1091<br>1092,1093<br>1134 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Shealeazed, Robert | Deposition | | 312 |
| Shearman, Edward | Deposition | | 1128,1129 |
| Shedman, Jeremiah | Witness | | 448,449 |
| Sheeres, Abraham | Def. | | 424,425<br>445 |
| Shells, Bridget | Men. | | 1076 |
| Shell, Robert | Deed | | 11,28<br>36,57<br>457,458<br>508,1076 |
| Shelton, Thomas | Deposition | | 509 |
| Sheppey, Richard | Def. | | 3,152<br>155,198<br>199,398 |
| Sherriden, Thomas | Pltf. | | 8 |
| Shortcliffe, John | Jury | 51,159<br>261,342 | 452,509<br>1132 |
| Shirtcliffe, John | Witness | | 7,8<br>28,50<br>83,151 |
| Sidney, Col.John | Men. | | 192 |
| Simpson, Paul | Deceased | | 46,68<br>73,115<br>116 |
| Simpson, Thomas | Pltf. | | 1025,1065<br>1066,1085 |
| Simkin, Robert | Men. | | 363,364 |
| Simkler, John | Deposition | | 302,1042 |
| Simme, Marmaduke | Witness | | 1025 |
| Sinkler, William | Men. | | 136 |
| Sinkson, John | Jury | | 384 |
| Slade, William | Pltf. | | 288 |
| Sleigh, James | Servant | | 358,399<br>401 |
| Slye, Robert | Sworn before | 51,53<br>54,60<br>66,73<br>103,116<br>130,131<br>189,190<br>293,350<br>351,353<br>354,388 | 389,428<br>429,430<br>460,470<br>1057,1079<br>1085,1086<br>1087,1101<br>1102,1103<br>1116,1131<br>1134,1139 |
| Smith, Edmund | Acquittance | | 20,21 |
| Smitj, Emperour | Def. | | 6,13<br>61,82<br>92,122<br>231,347 |
| Smith, Goodman | Men. | | 138 |
| Smith, John | Sheriff | | 47,141<br>246 |
| Smith, Thomas | Def. | | 1134 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Smith, Maurice | Def. | | 61,76<br>77,78 |
| Smith, Richard | Burgess | 2,13<br>26,44<br>45,119<br>140,182<br>213,247<br>250,255<br>264,269<br>307,341 | 361,362<br>367,368<br>384,385<br>386,417<br>422,426<br>607,708<br>907,1081<br>1087,1105<br>1140 |
| Smith, Robert | Subpoena | | 87,118<br>1083,1124<br>1125,1126 |
| Smith, Rose | Men. | | 87,114<br>118,138 |
| Smith, Samuel | Sworn before | | 492,1102<br>1103,1104<br>1116,1117<br>1134,1139 |
| Smith, Mathew | Subpoena | | 9,69<br>266,383<br>387 |
| Smith, Walter | Scire facias | | 142,206<br>281 |
| Smith, William | Child | | 166 |
| "Smith's Joy" | Men. | | 247 |
| Smithson, John | Deposition | | 112 |
| "Smithstowne" | Steelepone Creek | | 469 |
| "Smithstown" | Men. | | 473 |
| Smkler, John | Men. | | 1042 |
| Smoote, William | Def. | | 87,136<br>342,361<br>452,455<br>902,1088<br>1118 |
| Smyth, George Gould | Witness | | 407 |
| Snow, Abell | Cursiter's office | 37,222<br>1020,1027<br>1029,1040<br>1043,1044<br>1045,1046 | 1047,1048<br>1049,1050<br>1051,1052<br>1053,1054<br>1089,1131 |
| Snow, Edith | Men. | | 1027 |
| "Snow Hill" | Controversy over title | | 204,371<br>1054 |
| "Snow Hill Manor" | Plantation | | 123,1012 |
| Snow, Judith | Men. | | 1089,1131 |
| Snowks, Thomas | Summons | | 281 |
| Snow, Marmaduke | Petition | 606,804<br>805,1017<br>1020,1024<br>1027,1028 | 1030,1031<br>1040,1055<br>1056,1083<br>1089,1090<br>1131,1132 |
| Snow, Susan | Men. | | 222,371 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Snow, Walter | Witness | | 1053,1089 |
| Southerby, William | Indicted | | 1011,1012 |
| Southerne, Thomas | Servant | | 437,438<br>705,707<br>709 |
| Sowth, Thomas | Petition | | 125,200<br>201,214<br>245,261<br>262,263<br>280,286<br>287,291 |
| Sparkes, William | Delivered letter | | 1091 |
| Speake, Thomas | Summons | | 492,902<br>1131 |
| "Speedwell" | Barque | | 446 |
| Spencer, Nicholas | Merchant | | 353,354<br>358,360<br>426 |
| Sprigge, Henry | Gentleman | | 156 |
| Spriggs, Thomas | Commission | | 20,54<br>153,154<br>176,177<br>179,187<br>1132 |
| Spinke, Henry | Def. | | 342,398<br>423,1057 |
| Spragges, Thomas | Present | | 503 |
| Stack, Robert | Indicted | | 1011,1012<br>1129 |
| Standish, John | Men. | | 114 |
| Stanford, Richard | Jury | | 255 |
| Stanesley, Hugh | Pltf. | 86,113<br>117,131<br>139,141<br>156,161<br>164,176<br>177,185<br>190,231<br>252,259<br>265,300 | 352,356<br>415,419<br>453,495<br>497,503<br>1057,1058<br>1066,1085<br>1087,1114<br>1132,1137<br>1138,1139<br>1140 |
| Stansby, Doctor | Men. | | 1092 |
| Starchy, Mr. | Men. | | 19 |
| Starkey, Lawrence | Deceased | | 153,174<br>175,176<br>177,220<br>240,1108 |
| Statute-Jacobi Regis (1 Jas.ch.11) Against Bigamy | | | 186 |
| Stavely, Adam | Oath | | 31,88<br>98,119<br>120,121 |
| Stagwell, Thomas | Appraiser | | 93 |
| "St.Clement's Manor" | Men. | | 145,190 |
| Steevens, Richard | Servant | | 431 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Steeres, Thomas | Def. | 806,902<br>1005 |
| Stegoll, Thomas (Stagwell) | Appraiser | 94 |
| Stenwick, Cornelius | Men. | 1104,1116 |
| Stephenson, Mrs.Elizabeth | Men. | 269 |
| Stephenson, William | Debtor | 14,28<br>35,85<br>136,246<br>499 |
| Stephens, William | Def. | 64,82<br>134,109 |
| Stephens, John (Stevens) | Def. | 69,90<br>122,360<br>423 |
| Steward, James Gayland | Examiner | 59 |
| Stewrat, John | Depsotion | 286 |
| "St.Gabriel's Manor" | Men. | 59 |
| "St.George" | Dutch Ship | 271,272<br>274,369<br>808 |
| Stiles, Wm.(Styles) | Pltf. | 393,423 |
| "St.Margaret's Island" | Back Creek | 473 |
| Stockdale, Richard | Examined | 271,273 |
| Stockdale, William | Def. | 88 |
| Stockdell, Francis | Servant | 449,450<br>456 |
| Stockley, Woodman | Burgess | 26,29<br>41 |
| Stockeley, Mr. | Debtor | 29 |
| Stockett, Francis | Attorney | 463,464<br>465 |
| Stockett, Henry | Jury | 464,1024 |
| Stockett, Thomas | Foreman Jury | 464 |
| Stogdate, William | Summons | 20 |
| Stone, Capt. | Men. | 30,91<br>92,100<br>176,240<br>250,274<br>282,394<br>441 |
| Stone, Mathew | Payed | 84,85<br>109,117<br>147,148<br>184,274<br>293,302<br>394,471 |
| Stone, Mr. | Men. | 246 |
| Stone, Mrs. | Men. | 240 |
| Stone, Richard | Subpoena | 142,806 |
| Stone, Verlinda | Men. | 387 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Stone, Thomas | Subpoena | 142,387<br>386,397<br>426,427<br>431,434<br>436,437<br>440,441<br>608,806<br>1104,1132<br>1133,1134 |
| Stone, Capt.William | Governor's Council | 2,15<br>16,46<br>65,78<br>85,91<br>92,96<br>98,105<br>114,117<br>122,123<br>133,134<br>136,143<br>150,151<br>152,155<br>156,160<br>174,185<br>191,196<br>198,203<br>204,205<br>207,208<br>210,213<br>214,217<br>270,272<br>274,279<br>293,295<br>310,302<br>391,392<br>393,426<br>427,440<br>458,459<br>460,505<br>1132 |
| Story, Ral | Witness | 428 |
| Stratton, John | Men. | 197 |
| Stratton, Lucie | Men. | 254,255<br>256,257 |
| Streeter, Capt.Edward | Married | 84,100 |
| Stringer, John | Carpenter deceased | 82,83<br>84 |
| Stronge, Leonard | Commissioner | 263 |
| "St.Thomas" | Men. | 202 |
| Stylee, Robert | Witness | 1045 |
| Styles, William(Stiles) | Deed | 11,150<br>155,261<br>312,398<br>417,422 |
| Sudborough, Richard | Men. | 264 |
| Sudward, James | Def. | 281,286 |
| Sullock, Richard | Men. | 342 |
| "Susanna" | Barque | 1139 |
| Sutton, John | Witness | 1042 |
| Sutton, Valentine | Witness | 1045 |
| Sutton, Thomas | Examiner | 1053,1056<br>1089 |
| Swan, Col.Thomas | Men. | 302 |
| Swett, Joseph | Attorney | 1017 |
| Symonds, George | Jruy | 255 |
| Symonds, Thomas | Def. | 152 |
| Sympson, Alexander | Witness | 703 |
| Sympson, Thomas | Grand Jury | 483 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Saby, John | Bill | 236 |
| Sadd, Edward | Summons | 358<br>374<br>385<br>480 |
| Sadler, Dorothy | Exrx. | 115 |
| Sadler, Giles | Caveatee | 8<br>115<br>125<br>126<br>128<br>134<br>197<br>200<br>270<br>331<br>332<br>333<br>334 |
| Saffin, John | Pltf. | 38<br>113<br>127<br>161<br>162 |
| Salisbury, John | Juror | 14<br>326<br>358<br>360<br>399<br>400<br>401<br>402<br>403<br>420<br>469<br>471<br>491<br>508 |
| Sallers, John | Juror | 126 |
| Salway, Anthony | Mentioned | 8<br>126<br>156<br>355 |
| Sampett, William | Juror | 377 |
| Sample, William | Juror | 11 |
| Samwayes, John | Atty. | 157<br>166<br>226 |
| Sanford, Alice | Beaten to death | 223<br>225<br>293<br>296<br>297 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sandom, William | | Men. | 514 |
| Sanley, Dorothy | | Marriage | 115 |
| Sanley, Hugh | | Men. | 115 |
| Sarfranx, Peter | | Test. | 497 |
| "Sasquehanock Fort" | | Services at | 7 |
| Savage, Edward | | Witness | 273,291<br>292,314<br>465,466<br>496,523 |
| Savage, Henry | | Deposition | 278 |
| Scapes, James | | Deceased | 326,345 |
| Scarburg, Henry | | Petition | 431,432<br>442 |
| "Scott's Close" | | Men. | 129 |
| Seely, David | | Witness | 372,505 |
| Seeres, William | | Men. | 438,439 |
| Seleye, William | | Test. | 7 |
| Seme, Marmaduke | | Juror | 30 |
| Senserfe, Walter | | Petition | 326,345 |
| Sewall, Henry | | Secretary | 9,16<br>19,23<br>29,39<br>41,42<br>46,128<br>144,148<br>157,166<br>184,191<br>252,326<br>345,415<br>426,427<br>428,429<br>432,520 |
| Sewall, Henry | to Samuel Groome | Deed | 425 |
| Sewall, Jane | | Wife of Henry | 425,426<br>427,428<br>429,520 |
| Sewall, Thomas | | Summons | 141,189<br>190 |
| Sewett, Joseph | | Pltf. | 135,136 |
| Shackerly, William | | Master | 386 |
| Shacklady, James | | Test. | 196,244<br>286,436<br>519 |
| Shanks, John | | Bill | 105,154<br>183 |
| Sharpe, Judith | | Summons | 279,282<br>294 |
| Sharpe, Peter | | Bill | 245 |
| Shars, William | | Bill | 246 |
| Shawe, George | | Juror | 156,323 |
| Sheale, Bridgett | | Admrx. | 215,417 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sheale, Robert | | Deceased | 215,417 |
| Shepard, Henry | | Test. | 237 |
| Sheppard, John | | Pltf. | 231,250<br>251,262<br>271a,277<br>310,369 |
| Sherm, John | | Men. | 504 |
| Sherwood, Hugh | | Summons | 32,407<br>429 |
| Shiels, Thomas | | Test. | 451 |
| Shippey, Richard | | Inquest | 223 |
| Shirtcliffe, Anne | | Admrx. | 215 |
| Shirtcliffe, John | | Deceased | 215 |
| "Shouley & Indian Creek" | | Land on | 264 |
| "Sillyn" | | Men. | 129 |
| "Silveryson" | | Caveat | 355 |
| Simmons, George | | Bill | 245 |
| Simmons, Thomas | | Servant | 377,378<br>379,380<br>381,441 |
| Simpson, Thomas | | Pltf. | 1,24<br>54,114<br>174,433 |
| Simpson, William | | Bill | 245 |
| Sinclare, John | | Confessed debt | 315 |
| Singleton, William | | Pltf. | 148,149<br>200,237<br>248,262 |
| Sison, John | | Juror | 121,122<br>353,504 |
| Six, Sibbett | | Summons | 335 |
| Skidmore, Edward | | Presented | 386,430 |
| Skidmore, Nicholas | | Servant | 537 |
| Skillington, Thomas | | Bill | 245 |
| Skinner, Alice | | Men. | 521 |
| Skinner, Andrew | | Clerk-Comr. | 196,265<br>287,286<br>435,436<br>471,491<br>498,519 |
| Skinner, Robert | | Partition | 498,499<br>521,522 |
| Slack, Robert | | Men. | 386 |
| Slingsley, John | | Voted | 154 |
| Slye, Susanna | | Men. | 531 |
| Slye, Robert | from Thomas Gerrard | Deed | 531,532 |
| Slye, Robert | | Admr. | 1,2 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

---- -- ----


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Slye, Robert | Admr.-Council | 39,40<br>46,48<br>49,50<br>88,97<br>98,99<br>100,101<br>102,103<br>104,105<br>108,109<br>111,123<br>209,210<br>226,239<br>302,534<br>537 |
| Smith, Derrick Janson | Men. | 473,478<br>480 |
| Smith, John | Men. | 9,10<br>183,381<br>467,498<br>499,521<br>522,529<br>532,534<br>537 |
| Smith, Nathan | Juror | 126 |
| Smith, Nathaniel | Juror | 126,156<br>277 |
| Smith, Richard | Juror | 11,23<br>27,28<br>29,46<br>123,124<br>154,246<br>298,309<br>326,345<br>346,356<br>377,392<br>432,442<br>446,447 |
| Smith, Richard Jr. | Test. | 104 |
| Smith, Rose | Men. | 372 |
| Smith, Samuel | Deceased | 1,2<br>39,40<br>48,49<br>50,97<br>98,99<br>100,101<br>102,104<br>105,106<br>107,108<br>109 |
| Smith, William | Def. | 147,148<br>154,212<br>266,354<br>355,387<br>405,429<br>447,481<br>498,499<br>524 |
| Smoote, Thomas | Pltf. | 222,261 |
| Smoote, William | Men. | 26 |
| Smyth, Alexander | Men. | 304 |
| Smyth, Anne | Men. | 521,522 |
| "Smyth's Delight" | Men. | 522,523 |
| Smyth, Mary | Wife of Wm. | 522,523<br>524 |
| Smyth, Robert | Virginia | 316,317 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Smyth, Robert | | | Virginia | 348,372 |
| Smyth, Thomas | | | Servant | 238 |
| Smyth, William | to | John Pickering | Deed | 522,523 |
| Snart, John | | | Test. | 461 |
| Snow, Able | | | Men. | 235 |
| "Snow Hill Mannor" | | | Men. | 34 |
| Snow, Judith | | | Men. | 235 |
| Snow, Marmaduke | | | Def. | 32,325<br>506,507<br>346,347<br>355,489 |
| Sollers, John | | | Juror | 156,277 |
| Solomon, Ralph | | | Passage granted | 17 |
| "Sowthampton" | | | Men. | 173 |
| Sowthward, James | | | Juror | 121 |
| Speed, James | | | Juror | 30 |
| Spencer, Francis | | | Juror | 14 |
| Spencer, Nicholas | | | Atty. | 248,261<br>267,300<br>521,522 |
| Spences, Daniel | | | Test. | 88,114<br>125 |
| Spinke, Ellinor | | | Men. | 39,116<br>117,146<br>158,196<br>197 |
| Spink, Henry | | | Pltf. | 39,114<br>116,117<br>118,143<br>158,160<br>196,324<br>339,302<br>303 |
| Sprigge, Catherine | | | Men. | 175,176 |
| Sprigge, Thomas | | Commission | 115,157<br>175,176<br>194,195<br>245,270<br>282,293<br>296,297<br>307,319<br>329,330 | 341,353<br>364,384<br>398,411<br>421,431<br>442,447<br>457,470<br>471,479<br>519,524 |
| "Spriggley" | | | Men. | 175,176 |
| Stack, Robert | | | Appeared | 124,275<br>308,356 |
| Stagwell, Moses | | | Men. | 123,124<br>507 |
| Standley, Adam | | | Bill | 246 |
| Stanesby, John | | | Juror | 156,186<br>245 |
| Stanley, Dorothy | | | Men. | 38 |
| Stanley, William | | | Bound | 33 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Stanley, Hugh | Foreman Jury | 10,38<br>116,118<br>125,126<br>127,128<br>134,135<br>157,164<br>193,197<br>200,228<br>252,270 | 279,282<br>293,294<br>306,307<br>309,319<br>324,331<br>332,333<br>334,335<br>336,337<br>348,377<br>378,380 |
| Stansbye, John | | Juror | 278 |
| Stapleford, Raymond | | Pltf. | 18,53<br>113,114<br>137,140<br>189,190<br>229,246<br>247,253<br>392,457<br>461,462<br>483,490<br>492,504<br>516 |
| Stapleford, Robert | | Test. | 170 |
| Starkee, Katherine | | Servant | 249 |
| Starkey, John | | Summons | 492 |
| Starling, Thomas | | Juror | 126 |
| Starllings, Richard | | Bill | 245 |
| "St.Clement's Manor" | | Men. | 179,531 |
| "St.Cuthbert's Manor" | | Men. | 177 |
| Steevens, Richard | | Def. | 46 |
| "St.Elizabeth's Manor" | | Men. | 3 |
| Stenwick, Cornelius | | Pltf. | 39,97<br>98,99 |
| Stevens, John | | Bill | 234,453<br>454 |
| Stewart, David | | Juror | 121 |
| "St.Georges Hundred" | | Men. | 495 |
| "St.George" | of Braintree | Ship | 51,187 |
| Stiles, Nathaniel | | Juror | 429 |
| Stinton, Erickston | | Kent County | 129 |
| Stirling, Thomas | | Test. | 328 |
| "St.Jospeh's Manor" | | Men. | 144 |
| "St.Lawrence Neck" | | Men. | 226 |
| "St.Maries Hill Freehold" | | Men. | 41,42 |
| "St.Michaels Hundred | | Men. | 492 |
| "St.Michael's Manor" | | Men. | 500 |
| Stockett, Henry | | Men. | 369,417<br>418,419 |
| Stone, Marie (Mary) | | Men. | 93,94 |
| "Stone Marsh" | | Men. | 411 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stone, Mathew | | | Juror | 10,15<br>17,46<br>50,265<br>270,282<br>293,319 |
| Stone, Mathew | to | Richard Hall | Deed | 47 |
| Stone, Mathew | from | Richard Stone | Deed | 410 |
| Stone, Richard | | | Bill | 236,411 |
| Smith, Richard | from | Thos.Stone & Wife | Deed | 93,94 |
| Stone, Richard | to | Mathew Stone | Deed | 410 |
| Stone, Thomas | | | Def. | 37,38<br>136,137<br>236,282<br>372,433 |
| Stone, Thomas | to | Richard Smith | Deed | 93,94 |
| Stone, Valinda | | | Bill | 236 |
| Stooke, William | | | Deposition | 44,45 |
| Storye, Cpat.Ralph | | | Commander | 10,13<br>17,265 |
| "St.Richard's" | | | Men. | 172 |
| "St.Richard's Manor" | | | Men. | 35 |
| Styles, Samuel | | | Servant | 9,10 |
| Styles, William | | | Deceased | 156 |
| Sudenan, Jeremy | | | Juror | 126,156<br>277,278 |
| Sunderland, John | | | Summons | 516 |
| "Susan" | | | Bark | 98 |
| Susanna | | | Bark | 101,104 |
| Swane, Edward - SWANN - Tract Eagleton | | | Men. | 545 |
| Swayne, John | | | Summons | 433 |
| Sweetlad, Thomas | | | Witness | 49 |
| Swett, Joseph | | | Men. | 105,106<br>107 |
| Swinfen, Francis | | | Witness | 405 |
| Syder, Fortunatus | | | Test. | 237 |
| Symmons, George | | | Juror | 277 |
| Symonds, John | | | Bill | 236 |
| Symonds, Thomas | | | Pltf. | 32,90 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Savidge, Giles | Deceased | 751 |
| Savage, Henry | Bond | 571 |
| Samon, Nanco | Indian Chief | 103 |
| Sampson, Thomas | Juror | 761 |
| Salisbury, Will | Notary Pub. | 358 |
| | | 359 |
| Saugheer, George | Witness | 83 |
| "Sarah" | Ship | 328 |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Swet, Joseph | Assignee | 571 |
| | | 572 |
| Swinson, Francis | Pltf. | 427 |
| | | 769 |
| | Juror | 449 |
| | Witness | 791 |
| Swann, Edward | Mentioned | 118 |
| Swinfield, Francis | Juror | 294 |
| Sweet, Daniel to William Hollingsworth | Pow. of Atty. | 339 |
| Symonds, Thomas | Juror | 79 |
| Sybery, Jonathen | Def. | 96 |


(Over)

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| -------, Sarah | | Servant | Summoned | 198,328 |
| Savage, William | | | Witness | 288 |
| Savidge, William | to | John Wooters | Pow.of Atty. | 751 |
| Salter, John | | | Men. | 549 |
| Salter, Jane | | | Men. | 549 |
| Sampson, Robert | | | Summoned | 20 |
| | | | Fined | 68 |
| | | | Juror | 460,462 |
| | | | Witness | 631 |
| Savage, (Lanage) Edward | | | Witness | 193,255 |
| | | | | 305,333 |
| | | | | 334,514 |
| | | | | 515,516 |
| | | | | 559,569 |
| | | | | 623,685 |
| | | | | 718,720 |
| | | | | 798 |
| | | | Summoned | 214a,541 |
| Scarbrough, Charles | | | Men.in list | 269 |
| | | | Witness | 512 |
| Score, William | | | Witness | 510 |
| Scarburgh, Henry | | | Petition | 636 |
| Sewall, Samuel | | | Men. | 134 |
| Seaman, Thomas | | | Witness | 729 |
| Searell, Robert | | | Summoned | 6 |
| Sewell, ----- | | | Men.in list | 268 |
| "Selby" | | | Men. | 507 |
| Seamans, Thomas | | | Witness | 575 |
| | | | Bond | 576 |
| Sennott, Garrett | | | Petition | 395 |
| | | | Men. | 424 |
| | | | Examined Acct. | 454 |
| Sewall, Henry | | | Witness | 212,349 |
| | | | Deceased | 605 |
| Semme, Marmaduke | | | Witness | 76,589 |
| | | | Cattle Mke. | 644 |
| Shacklady, James | | | Witness | 66,116 |
| | | | Summoned | 128 |
| | | | Def. | 605 |
| | | | Confessed Jgmt. | 610 |
| Sharp, Peter | | | Men.in list | 268 |
| | | | Def. | 669 |
| | | | Judgment | 685 |
| Sharp, Peter | to | Daniel Clarke | Deed | 343 |
| Sharpe, Judgith | | | Joined | 344 |
| Shancks, John | | | Appraiser | 11 |
| | | | Juror | 387 |
| Shehee, Roger | | | Witness | 736 |
| "Sharpes Point" | | | Men. | 343 |
| Sherm, John | | | Men. | 191 |
| Shurwood, Thomas | | | Men.in list | 274 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shrowd, James | | | Pltf. | 60 |
| Sheppard, John | to | Abraham Rowse | Pow.of Atty. | 43 |
| Sheppard, John | from | John Smith | Deed | 528 |
| Sheppard, John | | | Cattle Mke. | 635 |
| Shapleigh, Philip | | | Dpty.Surveyor | 379 |
| Shapleigh, Philip | from | Stephen Humfres | Pow.of Atty. | 642 |
| Sherwood, Hugh | | | Summoned | 42 |
| | | | Witness | 98 |
| Senserse, Walter | | | Men.in list | 275 |
| Sewall, John | | | Witness | 226 |
| | | | Men.in list | 268 |
| | | | Juror | 654 |
| Sibrey, Jonathen | | | Def. | 52,63 |
| | | | | 124,153 |
| | | | | 154,167 |
| | | | | 174,217 |
| | | | | 536,551 |
| | | | | 597,609 |
| | | | | 757 |
| | | | Juror | 382 |
| | | | Men. | 595 |
| | | | Release | 633 |
| Simpson, Thos.& Eliz. | | | Acknowledgmt. | 109,110 |
| | | | | 111 |
| Simpson, Thomas | | | Appariser | 113,528 |
| Six, (Sicks) John | | | Pltf. | 42,98 |
| | | | Petition | 46 |
| Simms, Marmaduke | | | Trustee | 641 |
| | | | Petition | 658 |
| Silvan, Daniel | | | Notice | 511 |
| Simmons, Thomas | | | Declaration | 115 |
| Singleton, James | | | Witness fee | 686 |
| Singleton, William | | | Sworn | 450 |
| Singleton, John | from | Gwy White & Wife | Deed | 725 |
| Simons, Robert | from | William Clavert | Freedom (Partial) | 770 |
| Simons, George | from | Stephen Benson | Deed | 561 |
| Sincklar, John | | | Juror | 488 |
| Skipwick, George | | | Juror | 341 |
| Skipps, Mathew | | | Petition | 465 |
| Skelton, Robert | | | Witness | 746 |
| Skinner, Andrew | | | Pltf. | 66,328 |
| | | | Men. | 69,508 |
| | | | | 705 |
| | | | Juror | 382 |
| Skinner, Andrew | to | Daniel Jenifer | Pow.of Atty. | 66 |
| Skinner, Andrew | from | Joseph Riggs | Deed | 563 |
| Slack, Robert | | | Men. | 13 |
| Slack, Robert | from | Thomas Wynne | Release | 201 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shrowd, James | | | Pltf. | 60 |
| Sheppard, John | to | Abraham Rowse | Pow.of Atty. | 43 |
| Sheppard, John | from | John Smith | Deed | 528 |
| Sheppard, John | | | Cattle Mke. | 635 |
| Shapleigh, Philip | | | Dpty.Surveyor | 379 |
| Shapleigh, Philip | from | Stephen Humfres | Pow.of Atty. | 642 |
| Sherwood, Hugh | | | Summoned<br>Witness | 42<br>98 |
| Senserse, Walter | | | Men.in list | 275 |
| Sewall, John | | | Witness<br>Men.in list<br>Juror | 226<br>268<br>654 |
| Sibrey, Jonathen | | | Def. | 52,63<br>124,153<br>154,167<br>174,217<br>536,551<br>597,609<br>757 |
| | | | Juror | 382 |
| | | | Men. | 595 |
| | | | Release | 633 |
| Simpson, Thos.& Eliz. | | | Acknowledgmt. | 109,110<br>111 |
| Simpson, Thomas | | | Appariser | 113,528 |
| Six, (Sicks) John | | | Pltf.<br>Petition | 42,98<br>46 |
| Simms, Marmaduke | | | Trustee<br>Petition | 641<br>658 |
| Silvan, Daniel | | | Notice | 511 |
| Simmons, Thomas | | | Declaration | 115 |
| Singleton, James | | | Witness fee | 686 |
| Singleton, William | | | Sworn | 450 |
| Singleton, John | from | Gwy White & Wife | Deed | 725 |
| Simons, Robert | from | William Clavert | Freedom (Partial) | 770 |
| Simons, George | from | Stephen Benson | Deed | 561 |
| Sincklar, John | | | Juror | 488 |
| Skipwick, George | | | Juror | 341 |
| Skipps, Mathew | | | Petition | 465 |
| Skelton, Robert | | | Witness | 746 |
| Skinner, Andrew | | | Pltf.<br>Men. | 66,328<br>69,508<br>705 |
| | | | Juror | 382 |
| Skinner, Andrew | to | Daniel Jenifer | Pow.of Atty. | 66 |
| Skinner, Andrew | from | Joseph Riggs | Deed | 563 |
| Slack, Robert | | | Men. | 13 |
| Slack, Robert | from | Thomas Wynne | Release | 201 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Slack, Robert | from | Nicholas Gwyther | Release | 201 |
| Slack, Robert | from | Charles Brooke | Release | 202 |
| Slack, Robert | from | Thomas Spriggs | Release | 202 |
| Slade, Joseph | | | Ordered | 611 |
| Sloper, Samuel | | | Summoned | 205 |
| Slye, Robert | | | Men. | 3,419 |
| | | | | 587,595 |
| | | | Commissioned | 171 |
| | | | Summoned | 199 |
| | | | Auditor | 236 |
| | | | Witness | 241,336 |
| | | | | 338,339 |
| | | | | 578,632 |
| | | | Men.in list | 341 |
| | | | Pltf. | 457,536 |
| Slye, Robert | from | William Barrett | Pow.of Atty. | 445 |
| Slye, Robert | from | Thomas Gerrard | Deed | 519,522 |
| Smyth, Mary | | | Exrx. | 546,547 |
| | | | | 601,604 |
| | | | | 605,606 |
| | | | Pltf. | 553 |
| Smoote, Thomas | | | Juror | 64 |
| | | | Commissioned | 126 |
| "Smootes Plantation" | | | Men. | 60 |
| Smyth, Eliz. | | | Cattle Mke. | 535 |
| Smyth, Robert | | | Juror | 382 |
| Smithee, George | | | Witness | 307 |
| Smyth, Nathan | | | Juror | 341 |
| Smyth, Mathew | | | Juror | 373 |
| | | | Petition | 375 |
| | | | Pltf. | 382 |
| Smyth, Margarite | | | Summoned | 351 |
| | | | Petition | 375 |
| | | | Pltf. | 382 |
| Smyth, Richard | | | Def. | 42,204 |
| | | | | 326,388 |
| | | | | 396,601 |
| | | | Men. | 46,49 |
| | | | Juror | 64,603 |
| | | | Pltf. | 98 |
| | | | Witness | 202 |
| | | | Appraiser | 261 |
| Smyth, Capt.Thomas | | | Def. | 5,214b |
| | | | Ordered | 12,498 |
| | | | Men. | 104,765 |
| | | | Pltf. | 315,318 |
| | | | | 330,370 |
| | | | | 374,375 |
| | | | | 395,445 |
| | | | Petition | 324 |
| | | | Witness | 358,359 |
| Smyth, Thomas | to | William Calvert | Pow.of Atty. | 316 |
| Smit, John (?) | | | Men. | 508 |
| Smyth, John | | | Appraiser | 2 |
| | | | Summoned | 19,138 |
| | | | Witness | 75,237 |
| | | | | 405,521 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Smyth, John | | | Acknowledgmt. | 109,110 |
| | | | | 111 |
| | | | Juror | 149,313 |
| | | | | 382,388 |
| | | | Petition | 535 |
| Smith, John | to | John Sheppard | Deed | 528 |
| Smyth, William | | | Summoned | 16,59 |
| | | | | 351 |
| | | | Witness | 21,255 |
| | | | | 305,623 |
| | | | Pltf. | 57,99 |
| | | | | 127,135 |
| | | | | 153,155 |
| | | | | 156,167 |
| | | | | 170,173 |
| | | | | 192,200 |
| | | | | 214c,216 |
| | | | | 237,238 |
| | | | | 309,313 |
| | | | | 384,426 |
| | | | | 425,429 |
| | | | | 455,456 |
| | | | | 457,458 |
| | | | | 459,492 |
| | | | | 494 |
| | | | Ordered | 65,466 |
| | | | Def. | 123,450 |
| | | | | 494 |
| | | | Appraiser | 111 |
| | | | Atty. | 205,326 |
| | | | Petition | 228 |
| | | | Men. | 229,450 |
| | | | | 595 |
| | | | Men.in list | 407 |
| | | | Judgment | 498 |
| | | | Acknowledgmt. | 516 |
| | | | Deceased | 546,547 |
| | | | | 601,604 |
| | | | | 605,606 |
| Smith, William | to | Thomas Ingram | Acknowledgmt. | 408 |
| Snarye, John | | | Witness | 446 |
| Snell, Roger | | | Cattle Mke. | 642 |
| Snow, Idith | | | Men. | 168 |
| Snow, Abel | | | Men. | 168,335 |
| | | | | 337 |
| Snow, Thomas | | | Summoned | 18 |
| | | | Liscensed | 377 |
| Snowe, Marmaduke | | | Def. | 33,38 |
| | | | | 41,53 |
| | | | | 58,67 |
| | | | | 81,86 |
| | | | | 97,153 |
| | | | Pltf. | 55,114 |
| | | | | 115,138 |
| | | | | 171,235 |
| | | | Men. | 101,168 |
| | | | | 218 |
| | | | Petition | 102 |
| | | | Juror | 149 |
| | | | Scire facias | 173 |
| Snow, Marmaduke | to | Luke Barbier | Pow.of Atty. | 67 |
| Snow, Marmaduke | to | Thomas Gerrard | Acknowledgmt. | 335 |
| Snow, Marmaduke | from | Thomas Gerrard | Deed | 336 |
| | | | Bill of Sale | 339 |
| Sollars, John | | | Juror | 452 |
| South, Thomas | | | Summoned | 198 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| South, Thomas | | | Men. | 255 |
| | | | Juror | 295,382 |
| Solby, Nicholas | | | Juror | 603 |
| Southward, James | | | Men. | 16 |
| | | | Def. | 17,82 |
| | | | | 183,219 |
| Speak, Thomas | | | Cattle Mke. | 642 |
| Spincke, Henry | | | Men. | 595 |
| Spink, Thomas | | | Cattle Mke. | 517 |
| Spallding, Arthur | | | Witness | 643 |
| Spencer, Walter | | | Sworn | 450 |
| | | | Witness | 480 |
| Spruce, John | | | Men.in list | 407 |
| "Spryes Hills" | | | Men. | 767 |
| Sprigg, Nathaniel | | | Def. | 64 |
| | | | Witness | 332 |
| Sprigg, Thomas | | | Summoned | 42,125 |
| | | | | 199 |
| | | | Def. | 52,65 |
| | | | | 351,424 |
| | | | | 454,665 |
| | | | | 675 |
| | | | Judgment | 65 |
| | | | Juror | 75,149 |
| | | | | 372,449 |
| | | | | 460 |
| | | | Witness | 91,98 |
| | | | Sworn before | 94 |
| | | | Petition | 97 |
| | | | Pltf. | 139,155 |
| | | | | 167,192 |
| | | | | 221,297 |
| | | | | 303,352 |
| | | | | 371,373 |
| | | | | 374,375 |
| | | | | 377,381 |
| | | | Commissioned | 159,160 |
| | | | Men. | 249,276 |
| | | | Ordered | 544,597 |
| Sprigg, Thomas | to | Robert Slack | Release | 202 |
| Sterling, Thomas | | | Juror | 427,493 |
| Stevens, John | | | Juror | 548 |
| Stevens, Richard | | | Juror | 388 |
| Stevens, Ann | | | Def. | 199 |
| Stagwell, Moses | | | Juror | 88 |
| Stringer, Daniel | | | Sentenced | 454 |
| Stacy, William | | | Def. | 759 |
| Stack, Robert | | | Def. | 100 |
| Stockett, Col.---- | | | Men. | 555 |
| Stockett, Henry | | | Petition | 704 |
| Stracy, Henry | from | Richard Preston Sr. | Deed | 61,62 |
| | | | | 63 |
| Strowd, James | from | Thomas Bennett | Acknowledgmt. | 95 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Starke, John | Witness | 560 |
| Stagoll, Ruth | Men. | 392 |
| Strong, Leonard | Men. | 777 |
| Stagoll, Moses | Pltf. | 392 |
| Stanley, John | Witness | 361 |
| Stanley, Mr.------ | Men.in list | 276 |
| Stone, Mr.------ | Men.in list | 269 |
| Stanbrooke, Mary | Age adjudged | 595 |
| Sturzuker, John | Deputy Mayor of London | 787 |
| Stone, Nathaniel | Witness | 202 |
| Stringer, Daniel | Def. | 449 |
| Stanley, Mary | Summoned<br>Witness | 18<br>83 |
| Stanley, William | Summoned | 18 |
| Stroy, Elizabeth | Admrx. | 597,611 |
| Stephenson, Christopher | Pltf.<br>Petition | 9,82<br>9 |
| Studd, Thomas | Acknowledgmt.<br>Juror | 350<br>449 |
| Stockett, Francis | Juror<br>Deposition<br>Petition | 79<br>79<br>706 |
| Stevens, William | Juror<br>Delivered Verdct.<br>Witness | 388<br>448<br>780,781 |
| Stevens, Katherine | Admrx. | 455,458<br>466 |
| Stockett, Capt.Thomas | Acknowledgmt.<br>Sheriff<br>Judgment | 376<br>423,767<br>686 |
| Stone, Thomas | Men.<br>Cattle Mke.<br>Witness | 48<br>635<br>783 |
| Startup, John | Deceased<br>Def. | 601,661<br>665 |
| Staines, John | Pltf. | 676,679 |
| Stevens, Robert | Deceased<br>Men. | 455,458<br>466<br>458,585 |
| Story, Walter | Pltf.<br>Deceased | 198,225<br>227<br>597,611 |
| "St.Clement's Island" | Men. | 2 |
| "St.Clement's Manor" | Men. | 2,337<br>369,519 |
| "St.Margaret's Island" | Men. | 39,96 |
| "Steepsides" | Men. | 50 |
| "St.Cuthbert's Mannor" | Men. | 94 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| "St.Georges Island" | | Men. | 213 |
| Stone, John | | Petition | 490 |
| | | Admr. | 539,546 |
| | | | 596,658 |
| Stone, Mathew | | Surety | 430,431 |
| | | Witness | 580 |
| Stone, Richard | | Juror | 149 |
| | | Deceased | 508,539 |
| | | | 546,596 |
| | | | 658 |
| Stanley, Hugh | | Councellor | 64,65 |
| | | | 159,160 |
| | | Men.in list | 268 |
| | | Witness | 426,702 |
| | | | 703 |
| | | Witness fee | 430 |
| | | Surety | 430,431 |
| | | Juror | 673 |
| Stansby, John | | Juror | 101,142 |
| | | Pltf. | 137,155 |
| | | | 463,466 |
| | | | 467,496 |
| | | | 541,669 |
| | | | 685 |
| | | Summoned | 138 |
| | | Witness | 156,188 |
| | | Guardian | 159 |
| | | Def. | 163 |
| | | Ordered | 465 |
| Staplefort, Raymond | | Pltf. | 7,13 |
| | | | 55,82 |
| | | | 99,123 |
| | | | 154,328 |
| | | | 351,383 |
| | | | 391,459 |
| | | | 490,552 |
| | | | 667,680 |
| | | Men. | 10,49 |
| | | | 98,175 |
| | | | 246 |
| | | Def. | 28,85 |
| | | | 86,88 |
| | | | 127,128 |
| | | | 135,139 |
| | | | 155,167 |
| | | | 170,192 |
| | | | 193,204 |
| | | | 205,221 |
| | | | 247,297 |
| | | | 303,371 |
| | | | 373,375 |
| | | | 377,380 |
| | | | 609,770 |
| | | Witness | 76 |
| | | Summoned | 87 |
| | | Commissioned | 160 |
| | | Juror | 305,603 |
| | | Acknowledgmt. | 375 |
| | | Bond Released | 382 |
| | | Appraiser | 767 |
| Sumner, John | | Fined | 494 |
| Sumerly, Thomas | | Notary Pub. | 643 |
| Sunderland, John | | Ship Master | 174 |
| Sunbery, John | | Men. | 179 |
| Sunderland, Mr.----- | | Men. | 92 |
| Swet, Joseph | from Thomas Burditt | Bond | 570 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Tattershall, William | Jury | 452 |
| Taylor, George | Def. | 150,453<br>456,457<br>458,459<br>481,483<br>1118 |
| Taylor, John | Subpoena | 92,97<br>123,464<br>1097 |
| Taylor, Mr. | Ordinary Keeper | 97 |
| Taylor, Robert | Jury | 37,39<br>41,54<br>69,108<br>150,155<br>156,197<br>242,394<br>395,421<br>1008 |
| Taylor, Sarah | Deposition | 704,705<br>707,709<br>1016,1028<br>1057,1058 |
| Taylor, Thomas | Commission | 54,281<br>343,508 |
| Tenahill, William | Men. | 424 |
| Tenicke, John | Witness | 21 |
| Tennison, Michael | Deceased | 74 |
| Tethershall, William | Pltf. | 393,423<br>457,909<br>1074,1077 |
| Thaings, Martha | Drowned | 457 |
| Thickpenny, Henry | Def. | 20,39<br>46,48<br>64,134<br>154,177<br>217 |
| Thimbleby, Robert | Witness | 184,194<br>195,204 |
| "Thirmby Grange" | Men. | 508 |
| Thomas, Anne | Widow | 349,350 |
| Thomas, David | Def. | 33,349<br>350 |
| Thomas, Philip | Def. | 281,286<br>370,373<br>419 |
| Thomas, Robert | Cattle mark | 25,65<br>116,149<br>457 |
| Thomas, Thomas | Debtor | 28,30<br>48,68<br>159,248<br>457 |
| Thomas, William | Pltf. | 80,116<br>138,213<br>216,385<br>386 |
| Thompson, Anne | Men. | 603 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Thomkinson, John | Judgment | | 2,34<br>216,1025<br>1031 |
| Thompson, James | Signed | | 94,417<br>503,504<br>602,1027 |
| Thompson, George | Attorney | 14,89<br>126,136<br>138,216<br>254,504<br>601,602 | 606,608<br>701,804<br>805,1039<br>1041,1086<br>1090,1096<br>1112 |
| Thompson, Robert | Boteswain | | 313 |
| Thompson, William | Inventory | | 68,87<br>393,1070<br>1073,1080<br>1076,1081<br>1077,[illegible] |
| Thorowgood, Capt. | Master of Crescent | | 353 |
| Thurston, Thomas | Warrant | | 70,71<br>72,231<br>249,267<br>290,291<br>304,311<br>807 |
| Thiving, John | Witness | | 1018 |
| Ticknor, Stephen | Execution | | 21,78 |
| Ticknor, Thomas | Grocer | | 26,27<br>28,263<br>356,357<br>359,360 |
| Tilghman, Samuel | Mariner | 57,58<br>59,60<br>91,151<br>156,160<br>161,170<br>171,172<br>173,174<br>210,216<br>239,264 | 266,279<br>356,358<br>359,360<br>366,378<br>396,399<br>400,401<br>416,437<br>444,903<br>904,1000 |
| Tilney, Anne | Executrix | | 345,346<br>439,504<br>508,509<br>604,608<br>1007,1028<br>1034,1035<br>1116 |
| Titmarsh, Jane | Men. | | 434 |
| Titmarsh, John | Men. | | 434 |
| Titmas, John | Jury | | 495 |
| Tod, David | Subpoena | | 141 |
| Todde, Thomas | Commission | | 54 |
| Tolson, Thomas | Pltf. | | 397,426<br>427,428<br>436 |
| Tomkins, Giles | Assignor | | 341 |
| Tompkinson, John | Men. | | 1019,1020 |
| Tony | A negro | | 146,161 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Tongue, Friendship | Witness | | 220 |
| Toulson, William | Def. | | 902,1001<br>1010 |
| Towng, John | Cattle mark | | 139 |
| Towning, Edward | Grand jury | | 419 |
| Tresa, Margaret | Servant | | 221 |
| Troope, Capt.Robert | Def. | | 23,1058<br>1119,1123 |
| Troster, John | Jury | | 297 |
| True, Richard | Def. | | 61,77<br>87,91<br>92,96<br>126,391<br>397,425<br>1088,1118 |
| Trueman, Richard | Def. | | 902 |
| Trueman, Thomas | Pltf. | 14,35<br>54,64<br>109,176<br>217,229 | 240,252<br>415,419<br>453,497<br>604,1114<br>1135,1137 |
| Tucker, John | Cattle mark | | 292 |
| Tunnell, Thomas | Bound | | 206 |
| Tunnis, John | Def. | | 38,230 |
| Turner, Arthur | Guilty | | 252,254<br>256,257<br>342,361 |
| Turner, Edward | Subpoena | | 65,116<br>230,475<br>488 |
| Turner, Edward | Deposition | | 1078,1079 |
| Turner, Robert | Men. | | 1056,1089 |
| Turner, Thomas | Clerk | 57,113<br>297,383<br>422,423<br>431,434<br>475,485<br>486,490<br>504,508 | 605,805<br>1017,1037<br>1038,1059<br>1066,1078<br>1079,1084<br>1086,1094<br>1101,1138 |
| Turner, William | Pltf. | | 383,384<br>503 |
| Turney, Richard | Deceased | | 373,441 |
| Twisleton, John | London | | 401 |
| Tybald, Clement | Jury | | 161,164 |
| Tyler, John Catherins | Men. | | 901 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tayler, Arthur Nottoll | | | Indicted | 293 |
| Taylor, Francis | | | Summons | 359,378<br>380,381 |
| Taylor, Edward | | | Bill | 245 |
| Taylor, Gasper | | | Witness | 495 |
| "Taylor's Gift" | | | Men. | 271a |
| Taylor, John | | | Assignor | 313,314 |
| Taylor, Robert | | | Vendee | 92,126 |
| Taylor, Thomas | | | Juror | 114,138<br>139,169<br>140,225<br>256,271a<br>280,282<br>294,295<br>296,381 |
| Taylor, Thomas | to | Thomas Courtney | Deed | 272 |
| Tannye, John | | | Bill | 245 |
| Teedsteed, Thomas | | | Men. | 155,156 |
| Tenahill, William | | | Appts.Atty. | 171,413<br>414,540<br>541 |
| Tenehill, William | from | Andrew Woodbery | Deed | 171,172 |
| Tenehill, William | to | William Marlo | Deed | 540,541 |
| Tettershall, William | | | Bill | 235,543<br>544 |
| Thefoxd, Mathew | | | Notary | 98 |
| Thickpenny, Henry | | | Summons | 319,325<br>331,333<br>334 |
| Thomas, Robert | | | Juror | 156,323 |
| Thomas, Robert | from | Thomas Bennett | Deed | 527 |
| Thompson, George | | | Summons | 15,45<br>51,52<br>133,161<br>193,197<br>201,207<br>208,217<br>249,255<br>262,304<br>305,368<br>414,420<br>433,469<br>479 |
| Thompson, Henry | | | Test. | 196 |
| Thompson, James | | | Clerk | 115,134<br>193,197<br>280,283<br>294,300<br>326,336<br>337,345<br>346,463 |
| Thompson, Mary | | | Men. | 250 |
| Thompson, Thomas | | | Bill | 245 |
| Thompson, William | | | Deceased | 250 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Thornebury, Samuel | | Juror | 278 |
| Thorne, Capt.William | | Atty. | 451 |
| "Thornton" | | Men. | 499 |
| Thorowgood, Thomas | | Witness | 123 |
| "Thorpe" | | Men. | 446 |
| Thurstone, Thomas | | Passenger | 8 |
| Tilghmans, Fortune | | Patent | 244,310 |
| Tilghman, Richard | | Def. | 154 |
| Tilghman, Capt.Samuel | | Indicted | 18,27<br>146,228<br>243,310<br>311 |
| Tilghman, Samuel | to Francis Armstrong | Deed | 244 |
| Tiller, John | | Bill | 245 |
| Todd, Thomas | | Men. | 312 |
| Tomlins, Thomas | | Test. | 429 |
| Toulson, William | | Juror | 121 |
| Towneley, Fran. | | Men. | 429 |
| Towse, Robert | | Bill | 246 |
| Tratman, Francis | | Juror | 11 |
| Tripp, Francis | | Men. | 352 |
| Tripp, Henry | | Deceased | 322,323<br>324,337<br>338,339<br>352,505 |
| "Troyned Band" | | Men. | 119 |
| Trueman, Thomas | | Fine | 42,43<br>259,294<br>306,325<br>331,332<br>335,337<br>432,442<br>446,447 |
| "Trumpington" | | Men. | 129 |
| Trussell, John | | Arbitrator | 284 |
| Trussell, Mary | | Men. | 284,285 |
| Tucker, John | | Def. | 18,53<br>113,229 |
| Tuffye, Thomas | | Bill | 246 |
| Tully, John & Co. | | Men. | 151,411<br>517,518 |
| Turberville, William | | Summons | 441,517 |
| Turber, William | | Voted | 154 |
| Turner, Edward | | Men. | 179 |
| Turner, Emma | | Relict of Thos. | 38,160 |
| Turner, John | | Summons | 323,339 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Turner, Robert | Def. | 453,454<br>459,519 |
| Turner, Thomas | Deceased | 38,167 |
| Turner, William | Commission | 2,11<br>12,13<br>118 |
| Turpine, William | Deposition | 3 |
| Tuttershall, William | Acknowledgment | 173 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tapper, John | | | Sworn | 427 |
| Tassell, John | | | Witness | 752 |
| Talbot, William | | | Men. | 637 |
| Tanck, William | | | Men. | 146 |
| Taylor, ----- | | | Men.in list<br>Ordered | 499<br>538 |
| Taylor, Francis | | | Joined | 592 |
| Taylor, Anthony | | | Deceased | 448 |
| Taylor, Martha | | | Witness | 95 |
| Taylor, William | | | Servant | 434 |
| Taylor, Jasper | | | Servant | 384 |
| Taylor, John | 595,603 | | | |
| Taylor, Rich.& Wife | | | Summons | 13 |
| Taylor, Richard | | | Declaration<br>Men. | 115<br>653 |
| Taylor, Thomas | | | Juror<br><br>Def.<br><br>Men.<br>Dpty.Surveyor<br>Pltf.<br>Witness<br>Deceased | 341,372<br>458,462<br>352,374<br>381<br>375<br>379<br>424,454<br>418<br>769 |
| Taylor, Thomas | to | Charles Calvert | Deed<br>Bond | 590<br>594 |
| Tetershell, William | | | Juror<br><br>Witness | 94,597<br>603<br>365,487 |
| Tennison, John | | | Summoned<br>Juror<br>Witness<br>Men. | 128<br>313<br>527,628<br>784 |


(Cut off by Commissioner)


| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Men. | 771 |
| Tilly, Jospeh | | | Men. | 465 |
| Tilghman, Richard | | | Juror<br>Pltf.<br><br>Def. | 382<br>542,595<br>658,766<br>769 |
| Tilghman, Richard | to | Richard Preston | Deed | 368 |
| Tilghman, Richard | from | James Coursey | Receipt | 771 |
| Tilghman, Samuel | | | Men.<br><br>Men.in list<br>Def.<br>Judgment | 348,349<br>445<br>407<br>597<br>611 |
| Tilghman, Mar/ | | | Men. | 369 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tennison, John | from | Thomas Gerrard | Deed | 629 |
| "The Clifts" | | | Men. | 125 |
| Thrasher, John | | | Juror | 427 |
| Thompson, William | | | Men. | 531 |
| Thompson, Samuel | | | Witness | 583 |
| Thompson, Henry | | | Witness | 778 |
| Thomas, Katherine | | | Witness | 345 |
| Thurell, William | | | Juror | 79 |
| Theobalds, Clement | | | Witness | 652 |
| Theobalds, Mary | | | Witness | 652 |
| Thorne, William | | | Petition | 434 |
| Thromer, John | from | William Worgan | Acknowledgmt. | 471 |
| Thomas, Thomas | | | Deceased | 496 |
| Thickpenny, Henry | | | Men in list | 268,276 |
| Thompson, James | | | Clerke | 93 |
| | | | Attorney | 158 |
| | | | Summoned | 204 |
| | | | List | 276,277 |
| | | | Juror | 373 |
| | | | Dpty.Surveyor | 379 |
| Thorowgood, Thomas | | | Juror | 64 |
| | | | Commissioned | 126 |
| | | | Witness | 203 |
| Thornton, Nathaniel | | | Def. | 198,221 |
| | | | | 330 |
| | | | Ship Master | 220 |
| Thomas, Wm.& Ann | | | Defs. | 206 |
| Thomas, William | | | Witness | 574,576 |
| | | | Bond | 576 |
| | | | Cattle Mke. | 587 |
| Thomas, William | from | Ellis Coleman | Deed | 397 |
| Thompson, George | | | Def. | 35,76 |
| | | | | 542,766 |
| | | | | 770 |
| | | | Bound | 662,683 |
| | | | | 758 |
| | | | Men. | 771 |
| Tilly, Jospeh | | | Men. | 465 |
| Tilghman, Richard | | | Juror | 382 |
| | | | Pltf. | 542,595 |
| | | | | 658,766 |
| | | | Def. | 769 |
| Tilghman, Richard | to | Richard Preston | Deed | 368 |
| Tilghman, Richard | from | James Coursey | Receipt | 771 |
| Tilghman, Samuel | | | Men. | 348,349 |
| | | | | 445 |
| | | | Men.in list | 407 |
| | | | Def. | 597 |
| | | | Judgment | 611 |
| Tilghman, Mary | | | Men. | 369 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tow, Robert | | | Deceased | 328 |
| Tow, Elizabeth | | | Exrx.Def. | 329 |
| Tovey, Thomas | | | Pltf. | 214b,315<br>318,330<br>370,374<br>375,395<br>445 |
| | | | Petition | 324 |
| | | | Ordered | 498 |
| Tovey, Thomas | to | William Calvert | Pow. of Atty. | 316 |
| Tretrise, John | | | Pltf. | 492 |
| Troyner, Thomas | | | Age Adjudged | 448 |
| Trip, Francis | | | Summoned | 351 |
| Trerio, (?) John | | | Men. | 468,469 |
| Trerise, John | | | Def. | 553 |
| Troster, Thomas | | | Summoned | 330 |
| Tripp, Henry | | | Juror | 64 |
| | | | Declaration | 115 |
| | | | Witness | 361,566 |
| | | | Admr. | 553 |
| Tripp, Henry | from | Jno.& Sarah Edmondson | Assignment & Deed | 135 |
| Troope, Capt.Robert | | | Summoned | 59 |
| | | | Men. | 392 |
| Trevis, John | | | Def. | 438 |
| | | | Pltf. | 457,536 |
| Truman, Thomas | | | Pltf. | 36 |
| | | | Summoned | 53 |
| | | | Justice | 64,80<br>95,140<br>160,181<br>196,216<br>370,422<br>435,436<br>448,449<br>535,595 |
| | | | Auditor | 260,367 |
| | | | Appraiser | 261 |
| | | | Men.in list | 277 |
| | | | Ordered | 544 |
| Turner, Richard | | | Deceased | 652 |
| Turell, Daniel | to | Wm.Hollingsworth | Pow.of Atty. | 339 |
| Tubb, Isaack | | | Summoned | 329 |
| Tuninahill, Alice | | | Cattle Mke. | 517 |
| Tully, Capt.------ | | | Men. | 6 |
| Tully, John | | | Men. | 722 |
| Tully, Cpat.John | from | Henry Coursey | Deed | 777 |
| Tully, Stephen | | | Summoned | 5 |
| | | | Juror | 382 |
| | | | Ordered | 611 |
| Turner, William | | | Men. | 159 |
| | | | Orderrd | 496 |
| Turner, Edward | | | Appraiser | 2 |
| | | | Patent | 555 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Tucker, Samuel | | Pow.of Atty. | 744 |
| | | Def. | 764 |
| Tuncks, William | | Deposition | 145 |
| | | Witness | 148 |
| Turner, Arthur & Margarite | | Men. | 126 |
| Turner, Arthur & Margarite to | Capt.James Neale | Recognizance | 202,203 |
| Tucker, John | | Ordered | 389 |
| | | Men. | 393 |
| | | Sworn | 428,449 |
| | | Pltf. | 450,488 |
| | | | 762 |
| Turvill, John | | Clerk | 65,159 |
| | | | 161,311 |
| | | Summoned | 128 |
| | | Witness | 132,134 |
| | | | 202 |
| Taylor, Robert | | Juror | 452,458 |
| | | Appraiser | 470 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Utie, George | | Witness | 153<br>288<br>464<br>805 |
| Utye, Col.Nathaniel | | Gov.'S Council | 31<br>38<br>43<br>72<br>97<br>114<br>117<br>122<br>136<br>141<br>214<br>231<br>233<br>238<br>252<br>262<br>282<br>287<br>290<br>295<br>296<br>302<br>310<br>343<br>344<br>348<br>349<br>366<br>367<br>369<br>370<br>371<br>372<br>373<br>407<br>420<br>422<br>429<br>330<br>466<br>469<br>607<br>1024 |
| Utie, Nicholas | | Mentioned | 153 |
| Utye, Mary | | Mentioned | 469 |


******************************************

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665


| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ubben, Barreared | | Juror | | 377 |
| Uben, Waerart | | Juror | | 11 |
| Upgate, Richard | from | Thomas Gerrard | Deed | 15, 42, 543 |
| Urtnall, Thomas | | Summons | | 144 |
| Utye, Mary | | Mentioned | | 131 |
| Utye, Nathaniel | | Defendant | | 17, 52, 369, 417, 419, 485, 486, 487, 504 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Ugatt, Richard | Witness | 527 |
| | | 578 |
| | | 632 |
| | Mentioned | 628 |
| Utye, Mary | Deceased | 78 |
| | | 79 |
| Utye, Nathaniel | Mentioned | 78 |
| | Def. | 323 |
| | | 371 |
| | | 380 |
| | | 394 |
| | Witness | 512 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Vander Dounck, Mary | Witness | 1102 |
| Van Hack, John | Summoned | 178,217<br>451,452<br>472,483<br>1142 |
| Vaughn, Robert | Judge | 54,214<br>262,302<br>310,393<br>394,1011<br>1016,1019<br>1083 |
| Veitch, James | Summons | 13,20<br>37,39<br>41,46<br>47,49<br>62,63<br>93,113<br>118,131<br>141,155<br>156,188<br>199,200<br>229,231<br>242,248<br>259,264<br>266,362<br>370,420<br>421,485<br>504,602<br>708,1007<br>1008,1042<br>1057,1058 |
| Veitch, Thomas | Juror | 201 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Valdrum, Richard | Test. | 100 |
| Van Brugh, Johannes | Signed | 108 |
| Van Eynden, Francis | Patent | 131 |
| Van Hack, Capt.Nicholas | Mentioned | 31 |
| Vanheck, John | Test. | 7,31<br>42,126<br>302,448 |
| Van Knick, Cornelius | Merchant | 203,204<br>206 |
| Varlye, James | Bill | 244 |
| Varringe, Edward | Bill | 246 |
| Vaughn, Anne | Inquest | 126 |
| Vaughn, Thomas | Summons | 32,91 |
| Veitch, James | Juror | 10,12<br>17,18<br>46,55<br>157,210<br>222,237<br>255,260<br>261,265<br>270,282<br>299,319<br>322,323<br>324,330<br>335,337<br>338,339<br>370 |
| Vicoridge, John | Mentioned | 352 |
| Viccoridge, Mary | Mentioned | 353 |
| Vines, Samuel | Deposition | 322,324<br>338 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Varlow, James | | | Juror | 449 |
| | | | Sworn | 45o |
| Vaughn, Capt.Robert | | | Witness | 550 |
| Vanderfort, Michael Powellson | | Gerrard Vanswering | Deed | 632 |
| Vaughn, Thomas | | | Mentioned | 49 |
| | | | Clerke | 289,291 |
| | | | Witness | 368,369 |
| | | | Coroner | 382 |
| | | | Sheriff | 430 |
| | | | Petition | 465 |
| | | | Cattle Mke. | 643 |
| Vanheeck, John | | | Summoned | 125,199 |
| | | | Witness | 166 |
| | | | Def. | 539 |
| Vanheeck, John | to | Thomas Paine | Deed | 558 |
| Vanhack, John | to | Leaven & Thomas Denwood | Deed | 779 |
| | | | Bond | 780 |
| Vansweringne, Garret | | | Assignment | 554,589 |
| | | | Alderman | 645 |
| | | | Pltf. | 758 |
| Vansweringen, Gerrard from | | Michael Powellson Vanderfort | Deed | 632 |
| Verhoffe, (Varhoffe) Cornelius | | | Juror | 39,123 |
| Veitch, Mary | | | Witness | 312 |
| | | | Def. | 430,450 |
| Veitch, James | | | Juror | 64,294 |
| | | | | 305 |
| | | | Def. | 30,85 |
| | | | | 430,450 |
| | | | | 542,600 |
| | | | Summoned | 199,351 |
| | | | Judgment | 611 |
| Vines, Samuel | | | Summoned | 351 |
| Vicaris, John | | | Pltf. | 537,553 |
| | | | | 769 |
| | | | Juror | 548 |
| | | | Petition | 555 |
| | | | Def. | 664,757 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wade, Joan | Deposition | | 300 |
| Wade, John | Attorney | | 18,26<br>36,37<br>63,195<br>247,345<br>346,357<br>358 |
| Wade, Zachary | Men. | 25,26<br>27,28<br>63,99<br>194,245<br>247,268 | 344,355<br>358,478<br>483,498<br>608,609<br>700,701<br>708 |
| Wadlow, Mr. | Men. | | 438 |
| Waghop, Archibald | Cattle mark | | 89,97 |
| Waghop, Elizabeth | Men. | | 89 |
| Waghop, John | Cattle mark | | 88,362<br>452 |
| Walker, James | Commission | | 52,133<br>440,452 |
| Walter, Col.George | Men. | | 808 |
| Walters, William | Jury | | 457 |
| Waltham, John | Subpoena | | 231 |
| Walton, Francis | Jury | | 453,456<br>457,458 |
| Walton, John | Deposition | | 250,303<br>312,342<br>361 |
| Walton, Thomas | Deposition | | 208,210<br>1135,1136 |
| Wampompeak | Purchased with | | 251 |
| Ward, Francis | Deposition | | 1095 |
| Ward, John | Men. | | 255,403 |
| Ward, Capt. Lawrence | Deceased | | 295 |
| Ward, Margaret | Cattle mark | | 1023 |
| Wards, Mrs. | Men. | | 234 |
| Ward, Mrs. | Men. | | 235 |
| Ward, Richard | Signed | | 410 |
| Ward, Thomas | Men. | | 236,369<br>372,396<br>407,418<br>419,461<br>701,1009<br>1014,1015<br>1023 |
| Ware, Agnes | Men. | | 18,78<br>79,80<br>84,96 |
| Ware, Richard | Nuncupative Will | | 18,79<br>80,95<br>96 |
| Waring, Sara (Warren) | Men. | | 98,121 |

# INDEX TO LIBER S.

## 1658 to 1662

| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Waring, Sampson (Warren) | Def. | 8,29<br>37,41<br>44,47<br>64,66<br>94,97<br>98,108<br>110,113<br>115,121<br>139,156<br>182,185<br>201,205<br>221,231 | 246,249<br>259,264<br>305,306<br>308,309<br>362,364<br>370,382<br>387,393<br>394,428<br>429,508<br>607,1008<br>1024,1087<br>1093,1107<br>1108 |
| Waring, William | Witness | | 254,274 |
| Warner, Andrew | Men. | | 165,166<br>167,278 |
| Warner, Mary | Pltf. | | 407,508 |
| Warren, Anne | Men. | | 7 |
| Warren, Humphrey | James Attorney | | 16,109<br>183,156<br>158,240<br>252,398<br>440,1028<br>1038 |
| Warren, Ignatius | Legatee | | 1109 |
| Warren, John | Witness | | 84,261<br>419,452<br>457,1086<br>1109,1110 |
| Warren, Nicholas | Merchant | | 194 |
| Warren, Ampson (Waring) | Def. | 8,29 & etc. | |
| Washington, John | Men. | | 297,298<br>312,314<br>492,493 |
| Washington, Lawrence | Witness | | 27,28 |
| Waterlin, Walter | Appraiser-Deed | | 82,84<br>274,504<br>5e4a,1013 |
| Wates, Peter | Jury | | 488 |
| Watson, Andrew | Pltf. | | 2,14 |
| Watson, Thomas | Servant | 704,705<br>706,707<br>708,709 | 800,801<br>804,1016 |
| Watters, Jonas | Witness | | 360 |
| Watts, Alexander | Pltf. | | 63,131<br>293,297<br>299 |
| Watts, Jane | Subpoena | | 1133 |
| Watts, Sanders | Subpoena | | 1133 |
| Wattson, Richard | Def. | | 77,98<br>99 |
| Wayhope, Archball (Warhop) | Summons | | 509,608<br>703 |
| Wayhope, John (Warhop) | Grand Jury | | 483,1012<br>1119 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662


| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Waynhanes, William | Deposition | | 253 |
| Webbe, John | Def. | | 157,214<br>414,415 |
| Webber, Capt. Thomas | Men. | | 84,105 |
| Web, Edmund | Petition | | 258 |
| Weekes, Joseph | Commission | | 54 |
| Welch, Anthony | Confession | | 456,457 |
| Welker, James | Commission | | 89 |
| Wells, Richard | Judge | | 54,121<br>252,463<br>464,805 |
| Wells, Rich.Jr. from | George Gouldsmith Deed | | 468 |
| Wennam, William | Witness | | 221,1070<br>1076 |
| Wentworth, Thomas | Witness | | 699,700 |
| Wearing, Capt.Sampson | Pltf. | | 230 |
| "Westbury Manor" | Men. | | 196 |
| West, Edward | Witness | | 137,909<br>1035 |
| Weston, Thomas | Deceased | | 196,505 |
| Wetherell, Thomas | Deposition | | 708,709<br>800 |
| Weynold, John | Def. | | 141 |
| Wheatlies, John | Men. | | 63 |
| Wheeler, John | Witness | | 221,488<br>493,1031<br>1038,1039<br>1095 |
| Whimfell, John | Jury | | 42 |
| Whiston, John | Pltf. | | 380 |
| White, Angell | Men. | | 98 |
| White, Gwy | Summons | | 20,33<br>154 |
| White, John | Deposition | | 389,705<br>706,709<br>1016 |
| White, Nicholas | Pltf. | | 152,413 |
| White, Thomas | Deceased | | 57,133 |
| Whittle, William | Jury | | 50,352<br>1060 |
| Whitty, Capt. | Men. | | 437 |
| Whyting, Capt. Richard | Men. | | 174 |
| Wicks, Joseph | Pltf. | 214,216<br>233,234<br>236,237<br>245,246<br>262,280 | 281,287<br>289,348<br>369,413<br>428,429<br>1024 |
| Wilkason, Mr. | Payed | | 84 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

| | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 108,185,186 | 200 |
| Wilkinson, Mr. | Bayle | | 201 |
| Wilkinson, Thomas | Debtor | | 74 |
| Willard, Richard | Witness | 21,25<br>53,67<br>74,91<br>123,131<br>150,161<br>164,165<br>166,168<br>169,170<br>188,201<br>204,221<br>222,246 | 267,268<br>269,274<br>360,370<br>371,403<br>418,434<br>471,508<br>1035,1037<br>1059,1065<br>1066,1094<br>1120,1132<br>1143 |
| Willan, Elizabeth | Men. | | 508 |
| Willian, Elizabeth | Men. | | 267 |
| Willan, Grace | Men. | | 267 |
| Williams, Edward | Deposition | | 255 |
| Williams, John | Inquest | 108,163<br>164,165<br>166,168<br>169,179 | 180,212<br>247,292<br>305,427<br>907 |
| Williams, Margaret | Servant- Deed | | 385,386 |
| Williams, Mary | Called before board | | 163,164<br>165,166<br>168,169<br>170,179<br>180,212<br>903 |
| Williams, Thomas | Def. | | 808 |
| Williams, William | Summons | | 280,281 |
| Williamson, Thomas | Witness | | 146,1081 |
| Wilkinson, Mr. | Men. | | 83,84 |
| Wilkinson, William | Bond | | 108,152<br>183,185<br>186,187<br>200,201<br>1087,1133 |
| Willson, Robert | Deposition | | 255,372 |
| Wills, Thomas | Deposition | | 15 |
| Wilson, George | Def. | | 90,96<br>121,122<br>396,451<br>452,701<br>1004,1009 |
| Wilson, Peter | Men. | | 1023 |
| Wilson, Martins George | Men. | | 461 |
| Wiseman, R. | Witness | | 81 |
| Withers, Samuel (Wythers) | Commission | | 54,419 |
| Witton, Jane | Servant | | 184 |
| "Wolleston's Manor" | Land of James neale | | 195 |
| Woodbury, Andrew | Subpoena | | 1132 |
| Wood, Edward | Pltf. | | 504,602 |

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Woodruff, William | Def. | 18,36<br>37 |
| Woodward, Thomas | Witness | 405 |
| Woolchurch, Henry | Taxed | 304 |
| Woolman, Richard | Commission | 54,157<br>182,183 |
| Wossey, James | Men. | 456 |
| Wordsworth, Richard | Jury | 495 |
| Worsopp, Edward | Witness | 357,358<br>360 |
| "Worton" | Sold | 468 |
| Wright, Arthur | Jury | 42,395 |
| Wright, Francis | Def. | 472,600 |
| Wright, George | Inquest | 108,230 |
| Wright, Ismael | Summons | 20,29<br>33,205<br>304,305 |
| Wright, Mr. | Men. | 313,1083 |
| Wright, Richard | Merchant | 364,365<br>366,441 |
| Wright, Thomas | Witness | 243,396<br>407,1012<br>1013,1042<br>1132 |
| Wyane, Thomas | Witness | 81 |
| Wyatt, Nicholas | Men. | 289 |
| Wyne, Francis | Jury | 608 |
| Wynn, Thomas | Pltf. | 1027,1033<br>1034 |
| Wyniters, Samuel (Withers) | Witness | 72,288 |


(Cut off by Commissioner.)


246

279

280

282

284

286
294
435

000223A

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665

| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Wade, Zachary | Commissioner | 6 |
| | | 24 |
| | | 54 |
| | | 55 |
| | | 124 |
| | | 173 |
| | | 174 |
| | | 175 |
| | | 235 |
| | | 269 |
| | | 274 |
| | | 303 |
| | | 304 |
| | | 305 |
| Wadsworth, Richard | Juror | 14 |
| Waghop, John | Juror | 124 |
| Waire, John | Pltf. | 321 |
| Walker, James | Voted | 154 |
| Walters, Maj.George | Mentioned | 164 |
| | | 204 |
| | | 205 |
| | | 207 |
| Walton, John | Witness | 305 |
| | | 368 |
| | | 415 |
| | | 420 |
| | | 454 |
| | | 455 |
| | | 469 |
| Waltson, Richard | Mentioned | 540 |
| Ward, Andrew | Test. | 546 |
| Ward, John | Voted | 154 |
| Ward, Lawrence & Mary | Mentioned | 131 |
| Wardner, Edward | Carpenter | 461 |
| Ward, Thomas | Petition | 142 |
| | | 198 |
| | | 287 |
| Ward, Edward | Def. | 320 |
| Warring, Sampson | Mentioned | 126 |
| | | 519 |
| | | 128 |
| | | 244 |
| | | 246 |
| | | 279 |
| | | 280 |
| | | 282 |
| | | 284 |
| | | 286 |
| | | 294 |
| | | 435 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waring, Sarah | | | Summons | 279,280<br>282,294 |
| Warner, Edward | | | Men? | 461 |
| Warren, Henry | | | Test. | 42,105<br>282 |
| Warren, Henry | to | Thomas Mathews | Deed | 40,41 |
| Warren, Humphrey | | | Passenger | 8,17<br>336,344<br>381,409<br>410,411 |
| Warren, John | | | Obligor | 8,19<br>20,21<br>22,156<br>323 |
| Warr, Thomas | | | Patent | 131 |
| Waste, Francis | | | Test. | 312,313<br>351,352 |
| Watts & Alexander | | | Debtors | 128 |
| Watts, George | | | Partition | 498 |
| Watts, Henry | | | Men. | 215 |
| Watts, John | | | Notice | 265 |
| Watts, Peter | | | Juror | 193,197<br>469 |
| Watts, William | | | Inquest | 30,223<br>235,298<br>381,537 |
| Wattkins, John | | | Juror | 383 |
| Wattson, Abraham | | | Attorney | 239,241<br>264,293<br>315,326<br>371,386<br>440,468<br>481 |
| Wattson, Rebecca | | | Test. | 326 |
| Wattson, Richard | | | Deposition | 230 |
| Waterlin, Water | | | Def. | 24,56<br>255 |
| Waters, Col.George | | | Pltf. | 15,52<br>157,187<br>192,200<br>201,202<br>203 |
| Water, William | | | Men. | 26,27 |
| Webb, Debory | | | Paid Part | 254,255 |
| Weekes, Widdow | | | Men. | 258 |
| "Weeping Spring" | | | Men. | 169,228<br>288 |
| Weight, William | | | Deceased | 539 |
| Welch, Anthony | | | Summons | 36,56 |
| Wells, Richard | | | Juror | 126,155<br>156,278 |

INDEX TO LLBER B. B.

1663 to 1665


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Wells, Richard Jr. | Juror | 156,244 |
| Wells, Richard Sr. | Test. | 434 |
| Wells, Thomas | Witness | 108,247 |
| Wells, Toby | Pltf. | 507 |
| Wentworth, Thomas | Juror | 57,124 |
| "Westbury Manor" | Men. | 94,282 |
| West,Edward | Def. | 231,236<br>255,269<br>440,441<br>481 |
| Weston, Thomas | Men. | 282,315<br>316 |
| Weston, William | Men. | 94 |
| Whately, William | Test. | 203,206 |
| Wheeler, Robert | Servant | 173 |
| Wheeler, William | Witness | 280,282<br>295,296 |
| Whendson, John | Voted | 154 |
| Whymard, Thomas | Summons | 358,374<br>375,376<br>377,385<br>430,480 |
| Whytherill, Jeremy | Special Writ | 260 |
| White, Daniel | Bill | 236 |
| White, Guy | Def. | 132,135<br>164,217<br>314 |
| White, James | Juror | 260,262 |
| White, Jerome | Gov.Council | 26,46<br>133,138<br>157,166<br>167,186<br>192,193<br>272,288<br>328,331<br>338,371<br>373,397<br>456,457<br>462,485<br>520 |
| White, John | Men. | 203,204<br>205 |
| White, Rowland | Servant | 515 |
| White, Thomas | Patent | 131,154<br>239 |
| White, William | Test. | 103 |
| Whitehead, William | Servant | 238 |
| Whittingham, John | Servant | 39 |
| Whittle, George | Bill | 245 |
| Whittle, Susanna | Men. | 538 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Whittle, William | Pltf. | 31,88<br>89,514<br>538 |
| "Wickliffe" | Men. | 129 |
| Wigg, Oliver | Test. | 120 |
| Wilde, Thomas | Def. | 231,248<br>253 |
| Willan, Elizabeth | Men. | 37,39<br>112,113<br>145,146<br>508 |
| Willan, Richard | Judgment | 2,30<br>32,37<br>39,88<br>112,145<br>236,242<br>275,308<br>370,508<br>509 |
| Willett, William | Test. | 465,495 |
| Williams, James | Summons | 274,303<br>304,305<br>306 |
| Williams, John | Summons | 1,7<br>32,33<br>91,109<br>110,126<br>235 |
| Williams, Mary | Summons | 1 |
| "William& Mary" | Ship | 19 |
| Williams, Olive | Use & profit of | 7,91 |
| Williams, Ralph | Comr. | 324,373 |
| Williams, Robert | Petition | 431 |
| Williams, Susanna | Admrx. | 90 |
| Williams, Thomas | Deceased | 88,89<br>90 |
| Williams, William | Bill | 236,441 |
| Williamson, Thomas | Test. | 529,530<br>532 |
| Wilkinson, William | Summons | 247 |
| Willree, Jacob Direckson | Men. | 202,203<br>207 |
| Winde, Francis | Def. | 232 |
| Wine, Daniel | Summons | 127,257<br>258 |
| Winfield, John | Men. | 338 |
| Winne, Thomas | Pltf. | 54,145<br>152,156<br>157,216<br>242 |
| Winn, Teagar | Men. | 57,88<br>114,124<br>125 |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Winslow, Joseph | | | Master | 23,24<br>53 |
| Wins, William | | | Test. | 251 |
| "Wiske Manor" | | | Men. | 508 |
| Witch, William | | | Summons | 248 |
| Withers, Samuel | | | Test. | 120,265 |
| Woodbery, Andrew | | | Witness | 2,171 |
| Woodbery, Andrew | to | William Tenehill | Deed | 171,172 |
| Woode, William | | | Juror | 156,223 |
| Woodward, Thomas | | | Servant | 429 |
| "Woodyard" | | | M3n. | 129 |
| Woolchurch, Henry | | | Def. | 220,252 |
| Woosey, James | | | Men. | 111 |
| Worgan, Mathias | | | Men. | 515 |
| "Worrell Hundred" | | | Men. | 176 |
| Worsely, John | | | Test. | 21 |
| Wraith, Richard | | | Bound | 185 |
| Wright, Anne | | | Men. | 248,268 |
| Wright, John | | | Bill | 235 |
| Wright, Richard | | | Deceased | 216,218<br>248,261<br>268,318<br>328 |
| Wright, Thomas | | | Bill | 235 |
| Wright, William | | | Deceased | 126 |
| Wroth, Richard | | | Deposition | 271a |
| Wylde, Thomas | | | Pltf. | 269,515 |
| Wyn, Elizabeth | | | Def. | 199 |
| Wynne, Thomas | | Pltf. | 18,21<br>193,199<br>215,231<br>236,254<br>255,256<br>262,263<br>264,275<br>282,293 | 308,331<br>333,356<br>370,386<br>391,405<br>406,437<br>440,449<br>452,482<br>485,508 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waters, Christopher | | | Juror | 382 |
| Warren, ------- | | | Men.in list | 499 |
| Wallwin, Philip | | | Witness | 157 |
| Walterling, Walter | | | Men.in list | 408 |
| Watson, Richard | to | Abraham Rowse | Pow.of Atty. | 117 |
| Watte, Alexander | | | Men.in lit | 268 |
| Warren, Thomas | | | Con.Jdgmt. | 685 |
| Wahop, John | | | Juror | 94 |
| "Watson's Choice" | | | Mentioned | 118 |
| Walker, Thomas | | | Dpty.Sur. | 379 |
| Walker, James | | | Juror | 64 |
| Ward, John | | | Mentioned | 120 |
| "Wades Point" | | | Mentioned | 107 |
| Watts, Peter | | | Juror | 94 |
| | | | | 387 |
| | | | Constable | 603 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wadde, Thomas | | | Def. | 329 |
| | | | Juror | 341 |
| Ward, William | | | Witness | 43,778 |
| Walton, Job | | | Witness | 332,746 |
| Ward, Henry | | | Dpty.Sur. | 379 |
| | | | Def. | 536,604 |
| | | | Age Adjudged | 544 |
| Ward, Thomas | to | William Marlow | Acknowledgmt. | 406 |
| Ward, Thomas | | | Men. | 464 |
| | | | Bond | 571 |
| | | | Witness | 572,578 |
| Warren, John | | | Juror | 387 |
| | | | Summoned | 539 |
| | | | Ordered | 596 |
| | | | Petition | 612 |
| Watts, William | | | Def. | 9,82 |
| | | | Apptd.Constable | 433 |
| | | | Juror | 603 |
| | | | Men. | 641 |
| | | | Atty. | 743 |
| Watts, William | to | Fortune Mittford | Deed | 333 |
| Watts, Wm.& Alice | to | Fortune Mittford | Acknowledgmt. | 342 |
| Walton, John | | | Def. | 66,74 |
| | | | | 125,207 |
| | | | Sworn | 428,429 |
| | | | Men. | 462 |
| Wade, Zachariah | | | Def. | 45 |
| | | | Sworn | 95 |
| | | | Men. | 101 |
| | | | Summoned | 137 |
| | | | Ordered | 432 |
| Wade, Zach.& Mary | to | William Leedes | Acknowledgmt. | 107,108 |
| Warren, Henry | | | Pltf. | 35,76 |
| | | | Summoned | 38 |
| | | | Petition | 490 |
| | | | Witness | 726,774 |
| Warren, Henry | from | Thomas Mathews | Release | 211 |
| Warren, Henry | from | Cuthbert Fenwick | Release | 212,213 |
| Warren, Henry | from | Wm.Bretton & Wife | Deed | 686 |
| Warren, Humphrey | to | Col.Wm.Evans | Acknowledgmt. | 215 |
| Warren, Humphrey | to | Thomas Nottley | Acknowledgmt. | 215 |
| Warren, Humphrey | | | Juror | 313 |
| | | | Men. | 374,453 |
| | | | | 797 |
| | | | Pltf. | 456,482 |
| | | | Def. | 764 |
| Warren, Humphrey | to | William Barrett | Deed | 352 |
| Warren, Humphrey | from | John Covant | Pow.of Atty. | 781 |
| Warring, Sampson | | | Deposition | 66,777 |
| | | | Men. | 192 |
| | | | Def. | 214b,315 |
| | | | | 318,330 |
| | | | | 370,374 |
| | | | | 375,395 |
| | | | | 445 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Warring, Sampson | | | Juror | 295,372<br>427,449<br>460 |
| | | | Surety | 431,583 |
| | | | Witness | 472 |
| Wells, Tobias (& Toby) | | | Pltf. | 68,73<br>460,461<br>483,664<br>757 |
| | | | Juror | 88,101<br>449,460<br>603 |
| | | | Witness | 345 |
| | | | Bound | 386 |
| | | | Judgment | 466,611 |
| | | | Men. | 537 |
| | | | Def. | 537,553<br>607,769 |
| Wells, Toby | and | Barth.Glevin | Agreement | 77 |
| Wells, Richard | from | John Langford | Deed | 410 |
| Wells, pichard Sr. | | | Def. | 463,466<br>467,496 |
| | | | Deceased | 540,541 |
| Wells, George | | | Exr. | 540,541 |
| West, Edward | | | Juror | 101 |
| | | | Witness | 571,797 |
| | | | Men.in list | 407 |
| | | | Cattle Mke. | 421 |
| Wells, Thomas | | | Def. | 7 |
| | | | Men. | 12 |
| Wells, Ralph | | | Witness | 552 |
| Webster, John | | | Summoned | 18 |
| | | | Witness | 82,83 |
| Welch, John | | | Juror | 341 |
| | | | Admr. | 536 |
| Webb, John | from | Jno.Edmondson | Deed | 446 |
| Webb, John | | | Ordered | 496 |
| Wewner, Thomas | | | Def. | 660 |
| Webb, Thomas | | | Witness | 5 |
| "Westwood" | | | Men. | 113 |
| Wedger, Mr.----- | | | Men.in list | 275 |
| Weedon, James | | | Witness | 570 |
| Wentworth, Thomas | | | Men. | 101 |
| Whittle, George | | | Men.in list | 268 |
| Whittle, Yeonge | | | Surety | 583 |
| White, Jerome | | | Pltf. | 197,214a<br>328,546 |
| | | | Justice | 370,380<br>389,422<br>435,436<br>448,449<br>467,488<br>535,595 |
| | | | Surveyor Gen. | 379,381<br>555,777 |
| | | | Surety | 393 |
| | | | Men.in list | 407 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669

| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| White, Jerome | | | Cattle Mke. | 516 |
| | | | Def. | 547,553 |
| | | | Alderman | 645 |
| White, Guy | | | Juror | 39,88 |
| | | | Men. | 115 |
| | | | Summoned | 205 |
| White, Guy | to | John Lewear | Bond332 | |
| White, Guy & Wife | to | Thomas Norris | Deed | 725 |
| Wheeler, Caesar | | | Summoned | 214a |
| | | | Witness | 223,317 |
| | | | | 684 |
| Whittopp, Thomas | | | Apptd.Atty. | 747 |
| | | | Atty. | 760 |
| Whahob, John | | | Juror | 142,397 |
| | | | | 654 |
| Wheeler, William | | | Bond forfeited | 423 |
| | | | Ordered | 393 |
| White, Rowland | | | Summoned | 20 |
| | | | Fined | 68 |
| "White Horse" | | | Ship | 389 |
| Whittle, Robert | | | Men. | 583 |
| Whetstone, Stephen | | | Juror | 382 |
| Whittle, William | | | Men. | 187 |
| Wharton, Henry | | | Deposition | 289 |
| | | | Witness | 293 |
| Whitty, Richard | | | Assignee | 734 |
| Wharton, ------ | | | Summoned | 252 |
| Whyte, ------- | | | Pltf. | 69 |
| Witham, Cuthbert | | | Pltf. | 536,551 |
| | | | | 609 |
| | | | Released | 634 |
| | | | Def. | 659 |
| | | | Men. | 684 |
| Witham, Cuthbert | from | Daniel Jenifer | Deed | 621 |
| Wiseman, John | | | Witness | 191 |
| | | | Pltf. | 606,611 |
| Wills, Thomas | | | Def. | 10,13 |
| | | | | 82,82 |
| | | | Pltf. | 28,85 |
| Willett, Will | | | Witness | 331 |
| | | | Juror | 372 |
| Wills, William | | | Summoned | 199,206 |
| Winsmore, Robert | | | Pltf. | 664,672 |
| Winsmore, Robert | from | Daniel Clarke | Deed | 694 |
| | | | Bond | 697 |
| Wicks, Jospeh | | | Juror | 449 |
| | | | Men. | 462 |
| Williams, Roger | | | Summoned | 198,328 |
| | | | Servant | 231 |
| Williams, James | from | Robert Dixon | Deed | 566 |

# INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

## 1665 to 1669


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Williams, James | | | Witness | 514,515<br>516 |
| Williams, William | | | Witness | 245,570<br>572,575<br>573,574<br>576,577<br>578 |
| Williams, John | | | Witness<br>Acknowledgmt. | 317<br>505 |
| Williams, Susanna | to | William Marloe Jr. | Deed of Goft | 634 |
| Williams, Richard & Elizabeth | | | Men. | 201 |
| Willan, Richard | | | Sheriff | 100 |
| Williams, Ralph | | | Men. | 622 |
| Windsor, Robert | from | Daniel Clarke | Deed | 618 |
| Winchester, John | | | Juror | 548 |
| "Willson's Plantation" | | | Men. | 406 |
| "William" | | Ship | Men. | 438,469 |
| Willson, Faith | from | Stephen Benson | Deed | 561 |
| Willes, Sidraick | | | Summoned | 19 |
| Williamson, Thomas | | | Witness | 520 |
| Winn, Thomas | from | John Jarbo | Pow.of Atty. | 797 |
| Wilton, Anthony | | | Men. | 205 |
| Wilson, Robert | | | Dpty.Sur. | 379 |
| Willson, Thomas | | | Juror | 289 |
| Wilkinson, William | | | Cattle Mke. | 740 |
| Withers, Samuel | | | Witness | 582 |
| Witeman, John | | | Pltf. | 545 |
| Winslow, Samuel | to | William Lewis | Deed<br>Bond | 716<br>719 |
| Wins, William | | | Witness | 571 |
| Woollma, Richard | | | Juror<br>Commssioned | 382<br>424 |
| Wormley, Ralph | | | Petition<br>Men.<br>Examined Acct.<br>Witness | 395<br>424<br>454<br>652 |
| Woollcott, John | | | Def. | 548,599<br>663,682 |
| Worgan, William | | | Juror<br>Sworn<br>Def. | 449<br>449,450<br>545 |
| Worgan, William | to | John Thormer | Acknowledgmt. | 471 |
| Woodberry, John | | | Def. | 422,426<br>429,432 |
| Woodberry, Andrew | | | Men. | 191 |
| Woodbury, Hugh & William | | | Men. | 9 |
| Woodberry, --------- | | | Men.in list | 499 |
| Wordy, Patrick | | | Juror | 289 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wooters, John | from | William Savidge | Pow.of Atty. | 751 |
| Wood, William | | | Men. | 144 |
| Woollford, Roger | | | Pltf. | 539 |
| Woodard, Jospeh | | | Bond | 575 |
| Woolfe, Richard | | | Juror | 79 |
| "Wolseley Mannor" | | | Men. | 141 |
| Wright, John | | | Pltf. | 5 |
| | | | Petition | 6,7 713 |
| | | | Men. | 12,39 464,483 |
| | | | Juror | 387,458 548 |
| | | | Def. | 460,461 462,611 |
| | | | Ordered | 466 |
| | | | Admr. | 607 |
| | | | Guardian | 608 |
| | | | Witness | 633 |
| Wright, Jospeh & Ismaell | | | Men. | 38 |
| Wright, Arthur | | | Summoned | 128 |
| | | | Admr. | 433 |
| Wright, Ismaell | | | Men. | 205 |
| Wright, George | | | Summoned | 535 |
| Wright, Thomas | | | Witness | 571,573 575 |
| | | | Bond | 578 |
| Wynne, Thomas | | | Bill | 84 |
| | | | Juror | 305,313 373,462 |
| | | | Men. | 464 |
| | | | Ordered | 555 |
| Wynne, Thomas | to | Robert Slack | Release | 201 |
| Wynne, Elizabeth | | | Bill | 84 |
| Wylde, Thomas | | Proceedings concerning his estate | | 49,388 396 |
| Wyatt, Nicholas | | | Fined | 654 |
| Wythers, Samuell | | | Witness | 14 |


(Cut off by Commissioner)

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669


| | | | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wooters, John | from | William Savidge | Pow.of Atty. | 751 |
| Wood, William | | | Men. | 144 |
| Woollford, Roger | | | Pltf. | 539 |
| Woodard, Jospeh | | | Bond | 575 |
| Woolfe, Richard | | | Juror | 79 |
| "Wolseley Mannor" | | | Men. | 141 |
| Wright, John | | | Pltf. | 5 |
| | | | Petition | 6,7 713 |
| | | | Men. | 12,39 464,483 |
| | | | Juror | 387,458 548 |
| | | | Def. | 460,461 462,611 |
| | | | Ordered | 466 |
| | | | Admr. | 607 |
| | | | Guardian | 608 |
| | | | Witness | 633 |
| Wright, Jospeh & Ismaell | | | Men. | 38 |
| Wright, Arthur | | | Summoned | 128 |
| | | | Admr. | 433 |
| Wright, Ismaell | | | Men. | 205 |
| Wright, George | | | Summoned | 535 |
| Wright, Thomas | | | Witness | 571,573 575 |
| | | | Bond | 578 |
| Wynne, Thomas | | | Bill | 84 |
| | | | Juror | 305,313 373,462 |
| | | | Men. | 464 |
| | | | Ordered | 555 |
| Wynne, Thomas | to | Robert Slack | Release | 201 |
| Wynne, Elizabeth | | | Bill | 84 |
| Wylde, Thomas | | Proceedings concerning his estate | | 49,388 396 |
| Wyatt, Nicholas | | | Fined | 654 |
| Wythers, Samuell | | | Witness | 14 |


(Cut off by Commissioner)

000233-A

INDEX TO LIBER S.

1658 to 1662

| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Yoe, Stephen | Subpoena | 469 |
| Yorke, William | Subpoena | 141 |
| Young, -------- | Foreman of Jury | 1096 |
| Yowng, Nicholas (Young) | Jury | 161,200<br>203,274<br>342,417<br>452,459<br>483,809<br>1060,1087<br>1116,1117<br>1119 |
| Yowng, Richard (Young) | Deceased | 282 |
| Young, Sara | Men. | 50 |
| Yownge, William (Young) | Subpoena | 5c,91<br>92,124<br>164,1060 |

\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Yardley, Col.Francis | Mentioned | 15,47<br>98,143<br>191,193<br>218 |
| Yardley, Mrs.Sarah | Mentioned | 15,191<br>192,193 |
| Yeates, Peter | Pltf. | 367 |
| Yoco, Hugh | Pltf. | 379 |

**************************************

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Yates, George | Juror | 479 |
| Yoe, Stephen | Juror | 14 |
| Younge, Richard | Bill | 246 |
| Young, Sarah | Mentioned | 526 |
| Young, Nicholas | Juror | 114, 151, 237<br>302, 307, 327,<br>329, 381, 422,<br>435, 517, 215 |
| Youwnge, William | Juror | 156, 526 |

INDEX TO LIBER F. F.

1665 to 1669.


| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Yates, George | | Sum. etc. | 197, |
| | | | 372, |
| | | | 379, |
| | | | 545, |
| | | | 599, |
| | | | 759, |
| | | | 611. |
| Yate, Thomas | Abraham Foxall. | Bond etc. | 5, |
| Yarke, Thomas | | Witness. | 791. |
| Yearbys, John | | Witness. | 503. |
| Young, Nicholas | | Atty. etc. | 74, |
| | | | 75, |
| | | | 184, |
| | | | 320, |
| | | | 191, |
| | | | 369, |
| | | | 201, |
| | | | 393, |
| | | | 429, |
| | | | 494, |
| | | | 497, |
| | | | 498. |
| Young, Capt. | | Petition. | 389, |
| | | | 772. |
| Young, William | | Mentioned. | 187. |
| Youngman, Samuel | | Deceased. | 289. |
| Yours, Marack | | Witness. | 633. |

INDEX TO LIBER B. B.

1663 to 1665


| | | Folio. |
|---|---|---|
| Zachary, Solomon | mentioned | 99<br>105<br>106 |
| Zimisse (?) Direck | Test. | 51 |
| Zumbrozo, John | Summons | 433 |